

Utah State University

DigitalCommons@USU

All Graduate Theses and Dissertations, Spring
1920 to Summer 2023

Graduate Studies

5-2012

A Coupled Human and Natural Systems Approach to Understanding an Invasive Frog, *Eleutherodactylus Coqui*, in Hawaii

Emily A. Kalnicky
Utah State University

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.usu.edu/etd>



Part of the [Ecology and Evolutionary Biology Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Kalnicky, Emily A., "A Coupled Human and Natural Systems Approach to Understanding an Invasive Frog, *Eleutherodactylus Coqui*, in Hawaii" (2012). *All Graduate Theses and Dissertations, Spring 1920 to Summer 2023*. 1412.

<https://digitalcommons.usu.edu/etd/1412>

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by the Graduate Studies at DigitalCommons@USU. It has been accepted for inclusion in All Graduate Theses and Dissertations, Spring 1920 to Summer 2023 by an authorized administrator of DigitalCommons@USU. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@usu.edu.



A COUPLED HUMAN AND NATURAL SYSTEMS APPROACH TO
UNDERSTANDING AN INVASIVE FROG, *ELEUTHERODACTYLUS COQUI*,
IN HAWAII

by

Emily A. Kalnicky

A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment
of the requirements for the degree

of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in

Ecology

Approved:

Mark W. Brunson
Co-Advisor

Karen H. Beard
Co-Advisor

Thomas C. Edwards, Jr.
Committee Member

Edward W. Evans
Committee Member

Christopher Monz
Committee Member

Mark R. McLellan
Vice President for Research and
Dean of the School of Graduate
Studies

UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY
Logan, Utah

2012

Copyright © Emily A. Kalnicky 2012.

All Rights Reserved

ABSTRACT

A Coupled Human and Natural Systems Approach to Understanding an Invasive Frog,
Eleutherodactylus Coqui, in Hawaii

by

Emily A. Kalnicky, Doctor of Philosophy

Utah State University, 2012

Major Professors: Mark W. Brunson and Karen H. Beard
Program: Ecology

Most ecosystems in the world have experienced some form of human impact. Global climate change, deforestation, and invasive species all affect the biodiversity of an area and, as a result of these human-driven impacts, ecosystems emerge that contain new species combinations previously undocumented. In order to better understand and manage these novel ecosystems, incorporating both social and natural components can be helpful. The overall objective of my research was to incorporate a coupled-systems approach to address social and biological factors affecting an invasive frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, in Hawaii. Understanding these relationships allows suggestions to be made on potential management methods to control coqui populations, as well as more general suggestions for applying a similar approach to other novel ecosystem problems.

I conducted my research across the state of Hawaii. Specifically, the first research chapter focuses on research conducted across the island of Hawaii; the second

on research conducted across the islands of Maui, Kauai, Oahu, and Hawaii; and the final chapter on research conducted in the Nanawale Forest Reserve (19°28' N, 154°54' W; elevation 230 m), in the southeast region of the island of Hawaii. Details for study locations can be found in each of the respective methods sections for these research chapters.

The first research chapter explores the coupled relationship between social and ecological variables and coqui frog abundance on private property by using both property-level surveys of natural variables and interviews of property owners. The second research chapter presents results from a quantitative study exploring the relationship between landowner attitudes, social influences, and coqui management behavior using a large mail survey. The final research chapter is an experimental examination of one of the most important ecological predictors for coqui success, habitat structure, and is broadly applicable to ecological research on the role of habitat structure in community dynamics.

Overall, I found that coqui density is affected by landowners' attitudes and subsequent management behavior, but the frog's density also influences these attitudes and behaviors. In this way, the success of the invasive coqui frog is part of a larger, coupled reciprocal system. Implications of the research, with a focus on placing the overall dissertation in the larger coupled social-natural research literature, are discussed in the final, conclusion chapter.

(247 pages)

PUBLIC ABSTRACT

A Coupled Human and Natural Systems Approach to Understanding
an Invasive Frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, in Hawaii

Emily A. Kalnicky, PhD, Ecology

Human activities worldwide have altered nature in ways that create new combinations of species and environmental processes. To understand so-called “novel ecosystems” it is important to consider both the natural and the societal factors that shape them, and how those factors are interconnected or “coupled.” We used such an approach to explore options for managing a non-native invasive frog, the coqui, which has become established on the island of Hawaii and threatens to spread to other parts of the state.

The nighttime calls of the coqui create a nuisance for property owners when populations become dense enough, as often occurs in Hawaii where the frogs have no natural enemies. Humans have tried various ways to eliminate coqui on the island of Hawaii with little success. Therefore we studied how property owners cope with their presence, both through management practices and psychological coping strategies. We also examined results of those efforts. People whose properties had more frogs were more likely to take action to reduce their numbers, but also attitudes toward the coqui were less negative when people had grown used to having to share their properties with the frogs. For those who cannot cope psychologically, we found it would be possible to manage properties to reduce densities but only when leaf litter and low shrubs were

completely removed from near a home. Information campaigns about managing coqui should be different when targeting people that already host frogs and those that do not.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to thank a number of individuals for their help along the dissertation journey. I would like to thank my major advisors, Drs. Mark Brunson and Karen Beard, for their feedback at all stages of this research; and my committee members, Drs. Thomas Edwards, Edward (Ted) Evans, and Christopher Monz, for their assistance from proposal to defense. I would also like to thank Susan Durham and Eddy Berry for statistical assistance; Mary Conner, Frank Howe, and Dave Koons for density estimation assistance.

I would like to thank the Quinney Foundation, the Utah State University Ecology Center, the Jack H. Berryman Institute, the United States Department of Agriculture, and the Vice Provost for Research, for providing funding for this research and for my studies. My research in Hawaii was made easier by support from Will Pitt and the USDA/APHIS Hilo field station; and Ron Ryel for providing access to field transportation. I will also be forever indebted to the individuals in Hawaii who took the time to share their experiences with me, allowed me on their properties, and taught me the meaning of living with aloha.

My research would not have been possible without all of the assistance I received from my field and lab technicians, who helped with everything from nighttime surveying for frogs to survey administration: Irina Chobanyan, Ryan Choi, Josh Easter, Rodrigo Ferreira, Jason Griffin, Jacob (Lew) Johnson, George Kalaau, Cameron Nay, Seth Price, Beth Roberts, Amy Rohman, and Abelardo Rojas; as well as insight and input provided from members of my labs at various stages of my research.

Finally, a great thank you to my parents, family, and friends for continued support, diversion, and always helping me to be mindful of the bigger picture.

Emily A. Kalnicky

CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|------|
| ABSTRACT | iii |
| PUBLIC ABSTRACT | v |
| ACKNOWLEDGMENTS | vi |
| LIST OF TABLES | ix |
| LIST OF FIGURES | xvii |
| CHAPTER | |
| 1. INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| LITERATURE CITED | 11 |
| 2. LEARNING TO LIVE WITH AN INVADER: HAWAII COQUI FROG INVASION AS A COMPLEX SOCIAL-ECOLOGICAL SYSTEM | 19 |
| ABSTRACT | 19 |
| INTRODUCTION | 20 |
| METHODS | 27 |
| RESULTS | 33 |
| DISCUSSION | 44 |
| CONCLUSION | 50 |
| LITERATURE CITED | 51 |
| 3. EXPERIENCE VERSUS RUMOR: MANAGEMENT BEHAVIOR FOR AN INVASIVE FROG IN HAWAII DEPENDS ON EXPOSURE-LEVEL TO THE INVADER | 58 |
| ABSTRACT | 58 |
| INTRODUCTION | 59 |
| METHOD | 64 |

| | |
|--|------|
| | viii |
| RESULTS..... | 74 |
| DISCUSSION | 90 |
| CONCLUSION | 95 |
| REFERENCES..... | 96 |
| | |
| 4. COMMUNITY LEVEL RESPONSE TO HABITAT STRUCTURE MANIPULATIONS: AN EXPERIMENTAL CASE STUDY IN A TROPICAL ECOSYSTEM | 106 |
| ABSTRACT | 106 |
| INTRODUCTION..... | 107 |
| MATERIALS AND METHODS | 111 |
| RESULTS..... | 119 |
| DISCUSSION | 125 |
| REFERENCES..... | 132 |
| | |
| 5. CONCLUSIONS | 140 |
| | |
| LITERATURE CITED..... | 146 |
| | |
| APPENDICES | 150 |
| | |
| APPENDIX A: Demographic survey and interview questions for Chapter 1 | 151 |
| APPENDIX B: Descriptive statistics for Chapter 2 | 156 |
| APPENDIX C: Mail survey for Chapter 3 | 161 |
| APPENDIX D: Descriptive statistics for Chapter 3 | 173 |
| APPENDIX E: ANOVA, ANCOVA, and Chi Square tables for Chapter 4 | 198 |
| APPENDIX F: Post-hoc mean comparisons for Chapter 4 | 206 |
| | |
| CURRICULUM VITAE..... | 223 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table | Page |
|---|------|
| 2.1 Distribution of attitudes toward coqui frog as it relates to participants' estimates of frogs on their property. Forty-two percent ($N = 37$) of the participants interviewed said that they did not have any frogs on their properties, while 4.6% had only 1 or 2 frogs ($N = 4$), 21.8% had "hundreds" ($N = 19$), 25.3% had between two and 100 ($N = 22$), and 5.7% ($N = 5$) had "thousands or lots"..... | 35 |
| 2.2 Correlation matrix for socio-demographic variables and attitudes toward frogs ($N = 87$). Education is coded in four groups: high school or lower, some college, 2 or 4 year degree, and advanced degree. Born in Hawaii is yes or no (1/0) if the person was born in Hawaii. Coqui attitude was coded as negative or non-negative (as described above), East or West is whether the person is living on the east or west side of the island (1 = East, 0 = West), Gender is Male/Female (0/1), Age is grouped into <46, 46-65, and > 65. Income is grouped as <\$49,999, \$50,000 to \$99,999, >\$100,000, and prefer not to say | 37 |
| 2.3 Logistic regression showing the relationship between a person's attitude toward the coqui (negative or non-negative) and the location of his/her residence on the east or west side of the island, and whether he/she rents or owns the property. Own is coded as "1" for the rent/own variable, and west is coded as "1" for the east/west variable ($N = 85$). | 38 |
| 2.4 Frequency of people who do or do not manage for frogs with relation to their attitude toward the coqui ($N = 87$) | 39 |
| 2.5 Distribution of people who do or do not manage for frogs with relation to their attitude toward the coqui, only for people who believed they had frogs on their property ($N = 50$) | 39 |
| 2.6 Relationship between attitude orientations and management directed at controlling the coqui (chi-square test, $\alpha = 0.05$) ($N = 18$)..... | 40 |
| 2.7 Relationship between whether or not people manage for coqui frogs and the amount of frogs they perceive they have on their property (chi-square test, $\alpha = 0.05$) ($N = 50$)..... | 42 |
| 2.8 Differences in types of management, based on people's estimates of frogs on their property and whether or not they report participating in specific coqui-directed control measures (chi-square test, $\alpha = 0.05$) ($N = 20$) | 43 |

| | |
|---|----|
| 2.9 Correlation matrix for environmental variables and frog abundance. Flying invertebrate and leaf litter invertebrate are average amount collected per 10 m x 10 m plot. The % cover measures refer to the % cover for each of the categories in the 1 m x 1 m checkerboard laid on the ground within each plot. Ave % canopy and understory cover refers to average measurements made within the 10 m x 10 m sample areas on people's properties. Frog count refers to the average number of frogs we saw per 10 m x 10 m plot on the people's properties ($N = 87$) | 45 |
| 2.10 Multiple regression examining the relationship between the square-root number of frogs per plot at each property and four environmental variables: mean % grass, mean % canopy cover, flying invertebrates abundance, and leaf litter invertebrates abundance ($N = 87$)..... | 46 |
| 3.1 Structural equation model variables and related survey questions | 69 |
| 3.2 Structural equation model belief composite variables and related survey questions. For these variables, two survey questions are multiplied together to get the overall composite belief score, which are indicated before and after the "x" in the table | 71 |
| 3.3 Means (M) and standard deviations (SD) for scales used in structural equation models as direct measures (range -3 to 3). A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures | 77 |
| 3.4 Means (M) and standard deviations (SD) for scales used in structural equation models as belief (indirect) measures (range -9 to 9). Ab refers to the attitudinal beliefs, Nb are the normative beliefs, Cb are the control beliefs, and BI are the behavioral intentions | 78 |
| 3.5 Unstandardized path coefficient estimates for the island of Hawaii only. C.R. is the critical ratio, or test statistic. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures. All bias estimates were within +/- .001 | 79 |
| 3.6 Correlation matrix for direct measures for the island of Hawaii only. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures..... | 81 |
| 3.7 Correlation matrix for indirect variables (latent measures) for the island of Hawaii. Ab refers to the attitudinal beliefs, Nb are the normative beliefs, Cb are the control beliefs, and BI are the behavioral intentions..... | 82 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 3.8 | Unstandardized path coefficient estimates for the islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu combined. C.R. is the critical ratio, or test statistic. All bias estimates were within +/- .002. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures | 83 |
| 3.9 | Correlation matrix for direct measures for the islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu combined. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures..... | 85 |
| 3.10 | Correlation matrix for indirect variables (latent measures) for the islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu combined. Ab refers to the attitudinal beliefs, Nb are the normative beliefs, Cb are the control beliefs, and BI are the behavioral intentions | 86 |
| 3.11 | Self-reported frequency of various types of management behaviors being performed..... | 87 |
| 3.12 | Unstandardized path coefficient estimates for individuals who reported engaging in behaviors intended to influence coqui presence and abundance. C.R. is the critical ratio, or test statistic. All bias estimates were within +/- .007. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures | 88 |
| 3.13 | Correlation matrix for direct measures for individuals who reported engaging in behaviors intended to influence coqui presence and abundance. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures..... | 90 |
| 3.14 | Correlation matrix for indirect variables (latent measures) for individuals who reported engaging in behaviors intended to influence coqui presence and abundance. Ab refers to the attitudinal beliefs, Nb are the normative beliefs, Cb are the control beliefs, and BI are the behavioral intentions..... | 91 |
| B-1 | Self-reported highest level of education completed..... | 157 |
| B-2 | Self-reported whether born in Hawaii or not | 157 |
| B-3 | Self-reported gender breakdown..... | 157 |
| B-4 | Self-reported whether rent or own the property they were interviewed on | 158 |
| B-5 | Which side of the island the participants were from..... | 158 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| | xii |
| B-6 Self-reported total family income | 158 |
| B-7 Self-reported number of coqui on their property | 159 |
| B-8 Self-reported whether person participates in any form of management for the coqui on their property..... | 159 |
| B-9 Self-reported whether the person has knowledge of types of management he/she could be doing on his/her property | 159 |
| B-10 Self-reported opinion toward the coqui frog..... | 160 |
| B-11 Self-reported age of participants | 160 |
| B-12 Logistic regression output for predicting attitude toward coqui from abundance of frogs on a property..... | 160 |
| D-1 Descriptive statistics for “Which island is your land on?” | 174 |
| D-2 Descriptive statistics for “How many acres of land do you own in Hawaii?” | 174 |
| D-3 Descriptive statistics for “What is the <i>primary</i> make-up of your land in Hawaii?” | 175 |
| D-4 Descriptive statistics for “To what extent do you do the following things on your land in Hawaii?” | 176 |
| D-5 Descriptive statistics for “What is the <i>primary</i> type of vegetation on your property?” | 177 |
| D-6 Descriptive statistics for “In general, what is your opinion of the following animals (please check appropriate box):” | 178 |
| D-7 Descriptive statistics for “Which of the following statements best describes how you try to manage your property for the coqui frog?” | 179 |
| D-8 Descriptive statistics for “Have you heard or read about things you could do on your property to manage for the coqui frog?” | 179 |
| D-9 Descriptive statistics for “Please check <i>all</i> of the following things you have heard or read could be done to manage for coqui frogs.” | 180 |
| D-10 Descriptive statistics for “Please rate your agreement with this statement: The County or State should require people to manage for coqui on their property:” | 180 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| D-11 | Descriptive statistics for “Do you, or members of your household do anything on your property to manage for the coqui frog?” | 181 |
| D-12 | Descriptive statistics for “On average, how often are the following things currently being done on your property to manage for coqui?” | 182 |
| D-13 | Descriptive statistics for “What would you estimate has been your total cost of managing for the coqui?” | 183 |
| D-14 | Descriptive statistics for “In the last 12 months...(please circle yes or no)..... | 184 |
| D-15 | Descriptive statistics for knowledge question on coqui frog: “Please circle True or False:” | 185 |
| D-16 | Descriptive statistics for “Have you heard the coqui frog call?” | 185 |
| D-17 | Descriptive statistics for “Have you seen the coqui frog?” | 186 |
| D-18 | Descriptive statistics for willingness to pay question: “Suppose that the coqui frogs were expected to have a large increase in population size such that they will migrate to areas where they are currently not found, and increase in areas where they are already found, until all areas of the island you live on have coqui. If you knew that control of the coqui would be possible with intensive management practices across the island, would you be willing to contribute X amount a month to be sure the management was possible?” | 186 |
| D-19 | Descriptive statistics for “How satisfied are you with your current sources of information on coqui frog management?” | 187 |
| D-20 | Descriptive statistics for “Please rank the following educational methods from 1 to 9 with 1 being your <i>most</i> preferred method for learning more about managing your land for coqui frogs and 9 being <i>least</i> preferred” | 188 |
| D-21 | Descriptive statistics for “Besides the people you live with, do you talk with others about coqui frogs?” | 189 |
| D-22 | Descriptive statistics for “Approximately how many frogs would you say you are hearing around your property on an average night?” | 189 |
| D-23 | Descriptive statistics for “In the last 12 months, would you say the coqui frogs on your property are:” | 190 |
| D-24 | Descriptive statistics for “Have you ever lost sleep because of hearing a coqui frog?” | 190 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| D-25 | Descriptive statistics for “How long would you say the coquis typically call at night?” | 191 |
| D-26 | Descriptive statistics for “Have you ever had a coqui on your car?” | 191 |
| D-27 | Descriptive statistics for “Please check the appropriate box responding to how your opinion of the coqui would change if...” | 192 |
| D-28 | Descriptive statistics for “How old are you?” | 192 |
| D-29 | Descriptive statistics for “What is your gender?” | 193 |
| D-30 | Descriptive statistics for “What is the highest level of education you have completed?” | 193 |
| D-31 | Descriptive statistics for “What is your primary occupation?” | 194 |
| D-32 | Descriptive statistics for “How long have you lived at your current property in Hawaii?” | 194 |
| D-33 | Descriptive statistics for “What is your total family income?” | 195 |
| D-34 | Descriptive statistics for “What is your primary place of residence on your property in Hawaii?” | 195 |
| D-35 | Descriptive statistics for “Is this house, apartment, or mobile home?” | 196 |
| D-36 | Descriptive statistics for “Were you born in Hawaii?” | 196 |
| D-37 | Descriptive statistics for “If you were NOT born in Hawaii, how long have you lived in Hawaii for? | 196 |
| D-38 | Descriptive statistics for “If you WERE born in Hawaii, have you lived anywhere other than Hawaii?” | 197 |
| D-39 | ANOVA results for comparing mean response to opinion toward the coqui frog, with 0 being “don’t know what it is”, 1 being “strongly dislike”, 2 being “dislike”, 3 being “neutral”, 4 being “like”, and 5 being “strongly like” | 197 |
| E-1 | ANOVA results for vegetation removal | 199 |
| E-2 | ANCOVA results % understory cover pre and post treatment (N=20) | 199 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| E-3 ANCOVA results for effects of treatment on the density of <i>Eleutherodactylus coqui</i> . Density was cube-root transformed (N=55 estimates, one for each plot, three times minus the last block during the last application) | 199 |
| E-4 ANCOVA results for effects of treatment on leaf litter invertebrates. Leaf-litter invertebrates were cube-root transformed (N=159 total samples, one for each plot, four times) | 200 |
| E-5 ANCOVA results for effects of treatment on flying invertebrates. Flying invertebrates were cube-root transformed (N=162 total samples, one for each plot, four times) | 200 |
| E-6 ANCOVA results for effects of treatment on foliage invertebrates. Foliage invertebrates were cube-root transformed (N=159 total samples, one for each plot, four times) | 201 |
| E-7 ANCOVA results for effect of treatment on mean heights used by coqui (N=55)..... | 201 |
| E-8 ANCOVA results for effect of treatment on mean heights used by coqui (N=55)..... | 202 |
| E-9 ANCOVA results for effect of treatment on temperature recorded (N=108) | 202 |
| E-10 ANCOVA results for effect of treatment on humidity recorded (N=108)..... | 203 |
| E-11 Vegetation where coqui found before treatment. Cells include total counts for each treatment type before treatment application. Letters indicate significant differences ($P < 0.05$) | 203 |
| E-12 Vegetation where coqui found after treatment application 1. Letters indicate significant differences ($P < 0.05$) | 204 |
| E-13 Vegetation where coqui found after treatment application 2. Letters indicate significant differences ($P < 0.05$) | 204 |
| E-14 Vegetation where coqui found after treatment application 3. Letters indicate significant differences ($P < 0.05$) | 205 |
| F-1 Post-hoc mean comparisons for vegetation removal analysis by treatment. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni..... | 207 |
| F-2 Post-hoc mean comparisons for vegetation removal analysis by treatment application. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni | 208 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| F-3 | Post-hoc mean comparisons for frog density analysis for the treatment application and treatment interaction. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni | 209 |
| F-4 | Post-hoc mean comparisons for leaf litter invertebrates analysis by treatment. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni..... | 216 |
| F-5 | Post-hoc means comparison for leaf litter invertebrates analysis by treatment application. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni | 216 |
| F-6 | Post-hoc mean comparisons for flying invertebrates analysis by treatment. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni..... | 217 |
| F-7 | Post-hoc mean comparisons for foliage invertebrates analysis by the interaction between treatment and treatment application. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni | 218 |
| F-8 | Post-hoc mean comparisons for temperature analysis by treatment. Bonferroni adjustment used for p values..... | 221 |
| F-9 | Post-hoc mean comparisons for humidity analysis by NightDay and treatment application. Bonferroni adjustment used for p-values | 222 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure | Page |
|---|------|
| 1.1 Coupled human and natural systems model for understanding factors affecting an invasive frog's density | 7 |
| 1.2 Overall conceptual framework for the second research chapter | 9 |
| 1.3 Overall predicted model of Hawaii landowner's intention to perform management behaviors toward the coqui | 10 |
| 1.4 Overall model guiding experimental manipulation of habitat structure (in the form of leaf litter and aboveground understory vegetation) on the densities of the generalist predator (<i>Eleutherodactylus coqui</i>), and its prey (leaf litter, flying, and foliage invertebrates), as well as changes in the microclimate and habitat usage by the frog | 11 |
| 2.1 Graphical representation of the overall conceptual framework for this study | 26 |
| 2.2 Study locations on the island of Hawaii, May to August 2008 | 28 |
| 2.3 Management approaches used by people who were actively trying to control coqui | 42 |
| 3.1 Conceptual model of predictors of management intentions and actual management behaviors directed toward the invasive coqui frog in Hawaii, derived from the Theory of Planned Behavior (Ajzen, 2006) | 64 |
| 3.2 Structural equation model of predictors of intention to manage for an invasive frog in Hawaii | 67 |
| 3.3 Structural equation model of predictors of intention to manage coqui frogs and for actual management behavior | 68 |
| 3.4 Path coefficients for the island of Hawaii only | 80 |
| 3.5 Path coefficients for the islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu combined | 84 |
| 3.6 Path coefficients for individuals who reported engaging in behaviors intended to influence coqui presence and abundance | 89 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 4.1 | Conceptual model guiding experimental manipulation of habitat structure (foraging substrate and calling/mating sites) on the densities of <i>Eleutherodactylus coqui</i> , and its prey (leaf litter, flying, and foliage invertebrates) | 112 |
| 4.2 | Pictures of example treatment plots pre- and post- treatment..... | 114 |
| 4.3 | Mean aboveground biomass removed (kg) (± 1 SE) during each treatment application ($N = 20$ plots total)..... | 120 |
| 4.4 | Mean density of coqui ($\#/ m^2$) (± 1 SE) post-treatment application ($N = 20$ plots total). | 121 |
| 4.5 | Mean total number of invertebrates collected from leaf litter sampling ($\#$) (± 1 SE) by treatment ($N = 4$ replicate plots for each treatment) | 122 |
| 4.6 | Mean total number of invertebrates collected from leaf litter sampling ($\#$) (± 1 SE) by treatment application ($N = 20$ plots total) | 123 |
| 4.7 | Mean total number of invertebrates collected from sticky trap sampling ($\#$) (± 1 SE) by treatment ($N = 4$ replicate plots for each treatment) | 124 |
| 4.8 | Mean total number of invertebrates collected from vacuum sampling ($\#$) (± 1 SE) by treatment application ($N = 20$ plots total) | 125 |
| 4.9 | Mean differences in coqui height above forest floor (m) (± 1 SE) by treatment application ($N = 20$ plots total)..... | 126 |
| 4.10 | A-C: Observed counts of frogs found on each vegetation type in each treatment plot, after the three treatment applications, labeled 1, 2, and 3 ($N = 437$; $N = 515$; $N = 435$ total frogs observed, respectively) | 127 |
| 4.11 | Mean comparisons (± 1 SE) for differences in temperature ($^{\circ}C$) by treatment applications and daytime versus nighttime ($N = 20$ plots total)..... | 128 |
| 4.12 | Mean comparisons (± 1 SE) for differences in humidity level (g/m^3) by treatment applications and daytime versus nighttime ($N = 20$ plots total)..... | 129 |
| 5.1 | Coupled human and natural systems model to understanding factors affecting an invasive frog's density | 141 |

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

Most ecosystems in the world have experienced some form of human impact (Sanderson et al. 2002, Kareiva et al. 2007). Global climate change, deforestation, and invasive species all affect the biodiversity of an area (Sala et al. 2000, Hannah et al. 2002, Bradshaw et al. 2009). As a result of these human-driven impacts, ecosystems emerge that contain new species combinations previously undocumented in those areas (Hobbs et al. 2006). To better understand and manage these altered ecosystems, incorporating both social and natural components can be helpful (Hobbs et al. 2006, Gardner et al. 2009). My research incorporates a coupled-systems approach to address social and biological factors affecting the success of an invasive frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, in an altered ecosystem in Hawaii. Understanding these relationships allow suggestions to be made on potential management methods to control coqui populations, as well as more general suggestions for applying a similar approach to other novel ecosystem problems.

Coupled Human and Natural Systems

While coupled human-nature interactions have been studied in the past, a solid understanding of the complexity of the systems has not been reached (Liu et al. 2007a). Part of the failure to reach this understanding of how coupled human and natural systems interact comes from the traditional separation of natural and social sciences (Rosa and Dietz 1998, Liu et al. 2007a). An emerging area of research, designed to integrate knowledge from various social and natural disciplines, is now known as the study of Coupled Human and Natural Systems, or CHANS (Liu et al. 2007a,b).

In recent years, discussion and research on CHANS has revealed the complex nature of the linked systems that evolve from both indirect and direct effects, which are manifested in spatial, temporal, and organizational couplings (Liu et al. 2007a, Alberti et al. 2011). While several models and frameworks have been suggested for exploring these linked systems, three major approaches come to mind: global policy models (Chapin et al. 2006); biocomplexity models (Pickett et al. 2005); and resilience models (Berkes and Folke 1998, Berkes et al. 2003, Folke 2006, Walker et al. 2006). While these models are currently being used to aid CHANS researchers, many researchers aim to develop their own models based on the unique components relevant to their system (Alberti et al. 2011). The models are often a compilation, or linking, of submodels designed to create coupled models that accurately represent and include all of the important human and natural variables, and interactions of these variables, in the system (Alberti et al. 2011).

In the field of ecology, arguably any research question or topic area could be expanded to include the human, or social, component, if it does not already. The overall goal of my dissertation research was to use the CHANS approach to better understand how human and ecological factors interact to affect a novel ecosystem shaped by biological invasions: the low-elevation forests and private properties in Hawaii. The research focused on the invasive *Eleutherodactylus coqui* frog in Hawaii, which is capable of altering ecosystem processes (Sin et al. 2008) and is socially undesirable (Kraus and Campbell 2002, Beard and Pitt 2005). Understanding how it is successfully invading requires an examination of both social and natural variables.

Coupled Human and Natural Systems Approach to Invasion Ecology

A non-native species introduced to a new area must first become established before it can spread. A variety of factors contribute to the success of a species at becoming established such as colonization pressure, biotic resistance, and resource availability (see Lockwood et al. 2007 for review). Once a non-native species is established, the actions of local people can have considerable influence on the spread, control, and prevention of invasions (McNeely 2001). Control efforts aim to minimize potential impacts by predicting locations the species may spread (Higgins et al. 1996, Tobin et al. 2007). Unfortunately, past attempts to develop a global predictor model for invasive species have largely been deemed unsuccessful (Higgins et al. 1996). More recently, researchers exploring predictive variables for invasive species have uncovered important relationships with species characteristics, environmental characteristics, and a combination thereof (see Kolar and Lodge 2001 for a review).

While predictive models are used in an attempt to explain what is actually occurring in the environment, a large part of the equation is often left out. Although it is well understood that humans play a role in the invasion process (Lockwood et al. 2007), the human dimensions of the system are often excluded from the predictive model or underplayed in attempts to understand invasion ecology (McNeely 2001).

Invasive species have the potential to affect the human health, biodiversity, and economics of an area. They can destroy native crops, disrupt nutrient cycling, carry pathogens, decrease property value, eliminate native species, and destroy homes and gardens (Mooney 2005). Annual costs for control, prevention, and cleanup due to invasive species are difficult to estimate, but have been estimated in the billions

(Pimentel et al. 2005). Many introductions are the result of unintentional human activities resulting from a general lack of an understanding (McNeely 2001, Garcia-Llorente et al. 2008).

With the spread of invasive species escalating due to increased globalization (Mack et al. 2000), more communities will be looking to control the problem in the most cost-effective and least environmentally harmful way (Evans 2003, Mooney 2005). Most researchers focus their attention solely on understanding the biology or ecology of an invader, but by doing this they fail to see the whole picture (Zavaleta et al. 2001, Hulme 2006, Buckley 2008, Carpenter et al. 2009).

While the biological or ecological knowledge of invasive species effects may be available, getting this information across to the general public is often a major barrier to prevention or control (Bremner and Park 2007). The more information the general public has on why a particular method of control is being used for an invasive species, the more likely the public will support that form of management (Mack et al. 2000, Fraser 2006, Bremner and Park 2007).

Because many introductions of invasive species are the result of unintentional human activities (McNeely 2001, Reichard and White 2001, Garcia-Llorente et al. 2008), and the actions of local people can have considerable influence on the spread, control, and prevention of invasions (McNeely 2001), researchers have begun using a CHANS approach to understanding processes influencing invasive species success (Rebaudo et al. 2011, Richardson et al. 2011).

Study Species-*Eleutherodactylus coqui*

The coqui frog (*Eleutherodactylus coqui*) is a small tropical terrestrial frog that is native to Puerto Rico and was first seen on the Hawaiian Islands in the late 1980s. The frog is believed to have been introduced through the horticultural trade (Kraus et al. 1999, Kraus and Campbell 2002). The coqui is now found on four of the Hawaiian islands- Hawaii, Kauai, Maui, and Oahu, but is mostly concentrated on the island of Hawaii (Beard et al. 2009).

Since introduction, the range of the coqui has expanded rapidly on the island of Hawaii due to both intentional and unintentional human behaviors (Kraus et al. 1999, Kraus and Campbell 2002). Between 2006 and 2007 the coqui expanded its range on the island of Hawaii from 2800 hectares to over 8000 (Sin 2008). Horticultural trade, human transport, and other anthropogenic effects, such as disturbance, could aid in the spread of this invasive species, but the role of each is presently unknown.

One widely known concern surrounding the coqui is noise nuisance. The frog's name originates from the male's territorial and reproductive call (Stewart and Rand 1992, Joglar 1998, Rivero 1998), which can reach up to 90 dB at 0.5 m (Beard and Pitt 2005) and is mostly heard between dawn and dusk (Woolbright 1985). Long-term exposure to this decibel level is said to be the equivalent of listening to a lawnmower and may result in hearing damage (CDC 1998). One study even showed that property values in close proximity to frog infestations were diminished as a result of the noise from the coqui (Kaiser and Burnett 2006).

Costs for control and detection of the coqui in Hawaii County alone are estimated at \$2.8 million per year, and efforts are now focused on treating small isolated

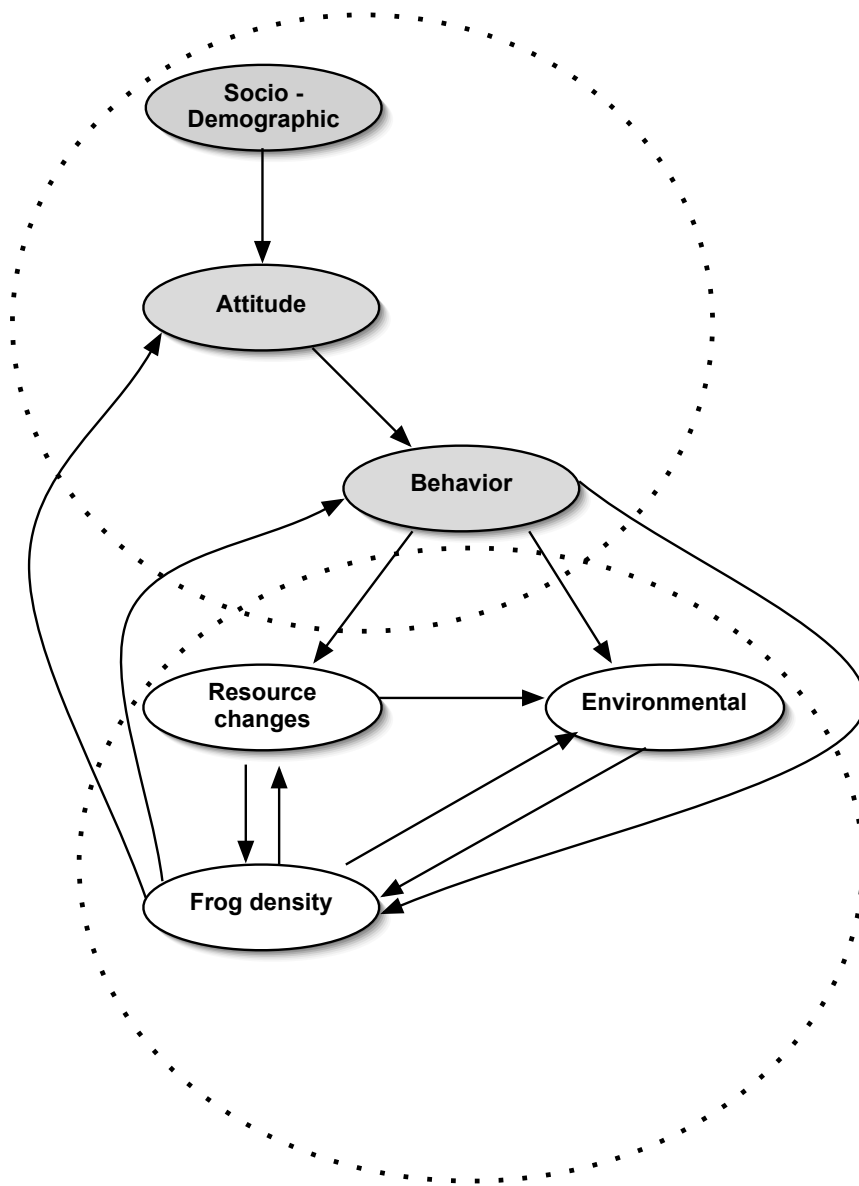
populations to contain the spread (Beard et al. 2009, Anonymous 2010). Control efforts consist of a mix of chemical, mechanical, and agricultural methods. Property owners are encouraged to spray suspected frog habitats directly with a 16% citric acid solution, eliminate frog habitat, inspect potted plants, and treat coqui-infested green waste (Bertelmann n.d.). Hydrated lime and caffeine, which were cheaper to apply than citric acid, can no longer legally be sprayed on properties due to lapse in EPA approval (Beard et al. 2009).

Since the coqui's introduction, a large quantity of money has gone towards trying to control the frog, but current efforts may seem futile with the increasing range on the island of Hawaii and the general public's (often unintentional) role in this range expansion (Kraus et al. 1999, Kraus and Campbell 2002). Research that examines the entire system, rather than focusing solely on the biology of control, may be better able to pinpoint factors that can contribute to successful management or control of the coqui. A conceptual diagram of a coqui-centered coupled human-natural system is presented in Figure 1.1.

Dissertation Overview

My overall objective with this research was to apply a coupled systems approach to understand the factors affecting an invasive animal and the people living in an area affected by the animal. More specifically, my objective was to examine the influence of social and environmental variables on landowner's attitudes and actual behavior toward the invasive *Eleutherodactylus coqui* in Hawaii, as well as the impact of these variables on the invasive frog. Understanding the relationship between these variables allows me

Fig. 1.1. Coupled human and natural systems model for understanding factors affecting an invasive frog's density. Gray ovals represent social constructs while white ovals are natural constructs. Overlapping dotted circles represent the intersection of the social and natural variables, and the elements that would be included if a researcher was taking a more traditional approach to either understanding the social or natural components of the system.



to make suggestions for potential management methods to control coqui populations and also adds to our understanding of why these variables are important for an invasive frog's success. More generally, the results of the overall dissertation add to the CHANS literature and provide a coupled systems framework useful for studying other invasive species across the globe.

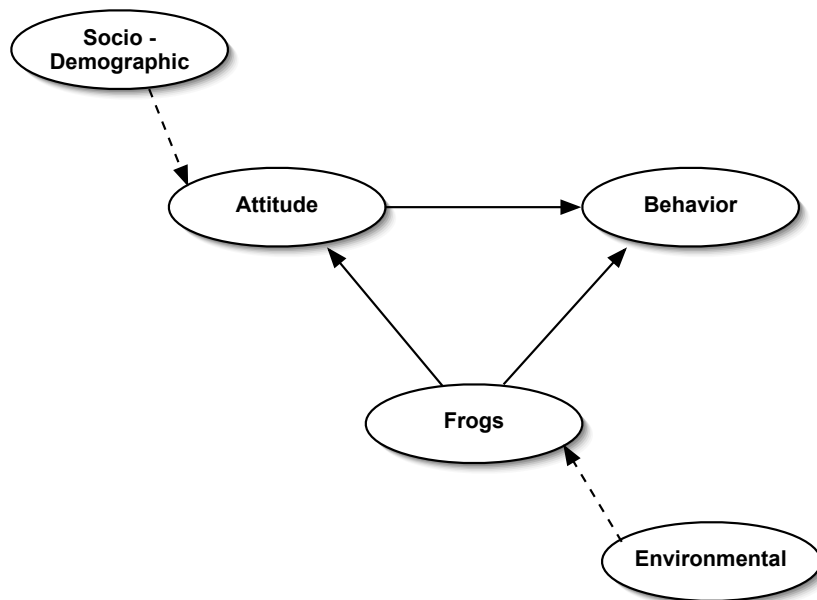
I conducted my research across the state of Hawaii. Specifically, the first research chapter focuses on research conducted across the island of Hawaii; the second on research conducted across the islands of Maui, Kauai, Oahu, and Hawaii; and the final chapter on research conducted in the Nanawale Forest Reserve (19°28' N, 154°54' W; elevation 230 m), in the southeast region of the island of Hawaii. Details for study locations can be found in each of the respective methods sections for these research chapters.

This work is divided between three research chapters, one introductory, and one conclusion chapter. This introductory chapter provided some background information and context for the remainder of the dissertation.

The second chapter explores the coupled relationship between social and ecological variables and coqui frog abundance on private property. The main objective for this chapter was to determine how an invasive frog's abundance on private property was related to socio-demographic variables, attitude, management behavior, and relevant environmental variables. The model used to guide this research can be seen in Figure 1.2.

The third chapter presents results from a quantitative study exploring the relationship between landowner attitudes, social influences, and coqui management

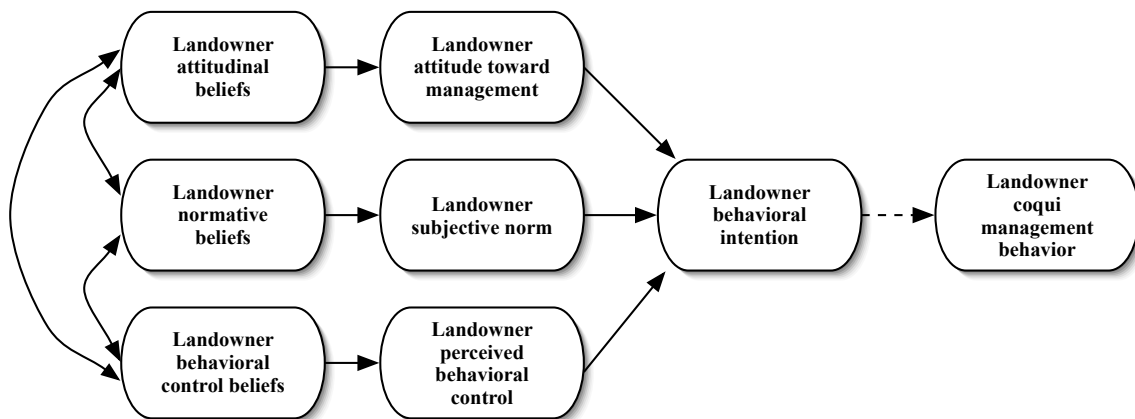
Fig. 1.2. Overall conceptual framework for the second research chapter. “Frogs” refers to frog abundance found on properties on the island of Hawaii; “Behavior” is the management behavior being performed by people living on the island of Hawaii; “Attitude” is the person’s general attitude toward the coqui frog (negative or non-negative); “Socio-Demographic” includes various socio-demographic variables (age, gender, income, born in Hawaii, rent/own, east/west side of the island); and “Environmental” refers to various environmental variables thought to have a potential influence on frog abundance (canopy cover, leaf litter invertebrates, understory density).



behavior. This chapter builds upon the initial study described in the second chapter, by using interview data to guide construction of a large mail survey. The main objective for this chapter was to determine the predictability of Hawaii landowners’ management behavior toward the invasive coqui and whether there are differences based on amount of exposure to the frog. The model used to guide this research can be seen in Figure 1.3.

The fourth chapter is an experimental examination of one of the most important ecological predictors for coqui success, habitat structure, and is broadly applicable to ecological research on the role of habitat structure in community dynamics. This chapter

Fig. 1.3. Overall predicted model of Hawaii landowner's intention to perform management behaviors toward the coqui. Based on the Theory of Planned Behavior and adapted from Ajzen (2006).

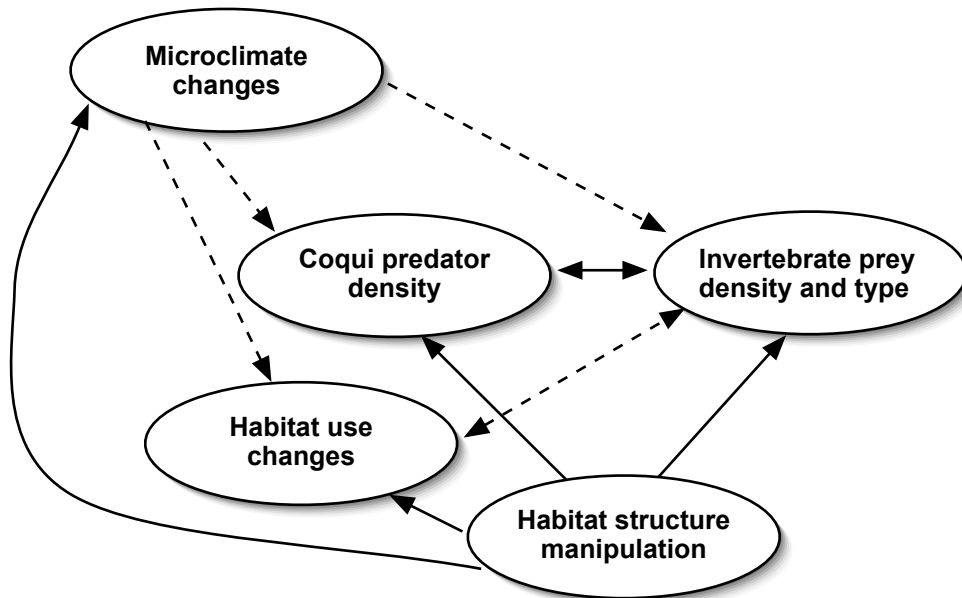


builds upon previous research in Puerto Rico and Hawaii, as well as results from the second and third research chapters related to types of management being performed and the role of various environmental variables on the coqui. The main objective of this study was to determine the effect of habitat manipulation on coqui and prey densities. The model used to guide this research can be seen in Figure 1.4.

The final, conclusion chapter synthesizes the results of the three data chapters, provides perspective for implications of the research, with a focus on placing the overall dissertation in the larger coupled social-natural research literature.

Each of the chapters includes the necessary background information and material within it, but, as necessary, the chapters refer to each other for additional information.

Fig. 1.4. Overall model guiding experimental manipulation of habitat structure (in the form of leaf litter and aboveground understory vegetation) on the densities of the generalist predator (*Eleutherodactylus coqui*), and its prey (leaf litter, flying, and foliage invertebrates), as well as changes in the microclimate and habitat use by the frog.



LITERATURE CITED

- Alberti, M., H. Asbjornsen, L. A. Baker, N. Brozovic, L. E. Drinkwater, S. A. Drzyzga, C. A. Jantz, J. Fragoso, D. S. Holland, T. A. Kohler, J. Liu, W. J. McConnell, H. D. G. Maschner, J. D. A. Millington, M. Monticino, G. Podesta, R. G. Pontius, C. L. Redman, N. J. Reo, D. Sailor, and G. Urquhart. 2011. Research on Coupled Human and Natural Systems (CHANS): approach, challenges, and strategies. Meeting Reports 92:218-228.
- Anonymous. 2010. *Hawai'i's Coqui Frog Management, Research and Education Plan*. [online] URL: <http://www.hawaiiinvasivespecies.org/hisc/strategicplan.html>

- Beard, K. H., and W. C. Pitt. 2005. Potential consequences of the coqui frog invasion in Hawaii. *Diversity and Distributions* 11:427-433.
- Beard, K. H., E. A. Price, and W. C. Pitt. 2009. Biology and impacts of Pacific Island invasive species: 5. *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, the coqui frog (Anura: *Leptodactylidae*). *Pacific Science* 63:297-316.
- Berkes, F., J. Colding, and C. Folke, editors. 2003. *Navigating social-ecological systems: building resilience for complexity and change*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.
- Berkes, F., and C. Folke, editors. 1998. *Linking social and ecological systems: management practices and social mechanisms for building resilience*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.
- Bertelmann, S. D. (n.d.). *Empowering home owners to control coqui frogs*. College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawaii at Manoa.
[online] URL: www.ctahr.hawaii.edu/coqui/documents/sherlabertelmann.pdf
- Bradshaw, C. J., N. S. Sodhi, and B. W. Brook. 2009. Tropical turmoil: a biodiversity tragedy in progress. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 7:79-87.
- Bremner, A., and K. Park. 2007. Public attitudes to the management of invasive non-native species in Scotland. *Biological Conservation* 139:306-314.
- Buckley, Y. M. 2008. The role of research for integrated management of invasive species, invaded landscapes and communities. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 45:397-402.

- Carpenter, S. R., H. A. Mooney, J. Agard, D. Capistrano, R. S. DeFries, S. Diaz, T. Dietz, A. K. Duraiappah, A. Oteng-Yeboah, H. M. Pereira, C. Perrings, W. V. Reid, J. Sarukhan, R. J. Scholes and A. Whyte. 2009. Science for managing ecosystem services: beyond the millennium ecosystem assessment. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 106:1305-1312.
- CDC. 1998. Criteria for a recommended standard: occupational noise exposure. *In* NIOSH. NIOSH Publication No. 98-126.
- Chapin, F. S., A. L. Lovcraft, E. S. Zavaleta, J. Nelson, M. D. Robards, G. P. Kofinas, S. F. Trainor, G. D. Peterson, H. P. Huntington, and R. L. Naylor. 2006. Policy strategies to address sustainability of Alaskan boreal forests in response to a directionally changing climate. *PNAS* 103:16637-16643.
- Evans, E. A. 2003. Economic dimensions of invasive species. *CHOICES: American Agricultural Economics Association* Second Quarter: 5-10.
www.choicesmagazine.org/2003-2/2003-2-02.pdf
- Folke, C. 2006. Resilience: the emergence of a perspective for social-ecological systems analysis. *Global Environmental Change* 16:253-267.
- Fraser, A. 2006. *Public attitudes to pest control. A literature review*. Science and Technical Publishing, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Garcia-Llorente, M., B. Martin-Lopez, J. A. Gonzalez, P. Alcorlo, and C. Montes. 2008. Social perceptions of the impacts and benefits of invasive alien species: implications for management. *Biological Conservation* 141:2969-2983.

- Gardner, T. A., J. Barlow, R. Chazdon, R. M. Ewers, C. A. Harvey, C. A. Peres, and N. S. Sodhi. 2009. Prospects for tropical forest biodiversity in a human-modified world. *Ecology Letters* 12:561-582.
- Hannah, L., G. F. Midgley, T. Lovejoy, W. J. Bond, M. Bush, J. C. Lovett, D. Scott, and F. I. Woodward. 2002. Conservation of biodiversity in a changing climate. *Conservation Biology* 16:264-268.
- Higgins, S. I., D. M. Richardson, and R. M. Cowling. 1996. Modeling invasive plant spread: the role of plant-environment interactions and model structure. *Ecology* 77:2043-2054.
- Hobbs, R. J., S. Arico, J. Aronson, J. S. Baron, P. Bridgewater, V. A. Cramer, P. R. Epstein, J. J. Ewel, C. A. Klink, A. E. Lugo, D. Norton, D. Ojima, D. M. Richardson, E. W. Sanderson, F. Valladares, M. Vila, R. Zamora, and M. M. Zobel. 2006. Novel ecosystems: theoretical and management aspects of the new ecological world order. *Global Ecology & Biogeography* 15:1-7.
- Hulme, P. E. 2006. Beyond control: wider implications for the management of biological invasions. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 43:835-847.
- Joglar, R. 1998. *Los coquies de Puerto Rico. Su historia natural y conservacion*. University of Puerto Rico Press, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
- Kaiser, B. A., and K. Burnett. 2006. Economic impacts of *E. Coqui* frogs in Hawaii. *Interdisciplinary Environmental Review* 8:1-12.
- Kareiva, P., S. Watts, R. McDonald, and T. Boucher. 2007. Domesticated nature: shaping landscapes and ecosystems for human welfare. *Science* 316:1866-1869.

- Kolar, C. S., and D. M. Lodge. 2001. Progress in invasion biology: predicting invaders. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 16:199-204.
- Kraus, F., and E. W. Campbell. 2002. Human-mediated escalation of a formerly eradicable problem: the invasion of Caribbean frogs in the Hawaiian Islands. *Biological Invasions* 4:327-332.
- Kraus, F., E. W. Campbell, A. Allison, and T. Pratt. 1999. *Eleutherodactylus* frogs introductions to Hawaii. *Herpetological Review* 30:21-25.
- Liu, J., T. Dietz, S. R. Carpenter, C. Folke, M. Alberti, C. L. Redman, S. H. Schneider, E. Ostrom, A. N. Pell, J. Lubchenco, W. W. Taylor, Z. Ouyang, P. Deadman, T. Kratz, and W. Provencher. 2007a. Coupled human and natural systems. *Ambio* 36:639–649.
- Liu, J., T. Dietz, S. R. Carpenter, M. Alberti, C. Folke, E. Moran, A. N. Pell, P. Deadman, T. Kratz, J. Lubchenco, E. Ostrom, Z. Ouyang, W. Provencher, C. L. Redman, S. H. Schneider, and W. W. Taylor. 2007b. Complexity of coupled human and natural systems. *Science* 317:1513-1516.
- Lockwood, J. L., M. F. Hoopes, and M. P. Marchetti. 2007. *Invasion ecology*. Blackwell Publishing, Malden, Massachusetts, USA.
- Mack, R. N., D. Simberloff, W. M. Lonsdale, H. Evans, M. Clout, and F. A. Bazzaz. 2000. Biotic invasions: causes, epidemiology, global consequences, and control. *Ecological Applications* 10:689-710.
- McNeely, J. A. 2001. *The great reshuffling: human dimensions of invasive alien species*. IUCN, Cambridge, UK.

- Mooney, H. A. 2005. *Invasive alien species: the nature of the problem*. Island Press, Washington DC, USA.
- Pickett, S. T. A., M. L. Cadenasso, and J. M. Grove. 2005. Biocomplexity in coupled natural-human systems: a multidimensional framework. *Ecosystems* 8:225-232.
- Pimentel, D., R. Zuniga, and D. Morrison. 2005. Update on the environmental and economic costs associated with alien-invasive species in the United States. *Ecological Economics* 52:273-288.
- Rebaudo, F., V. Crespo-Pérez, J.-F. Silvain, and O. Dangles. 2011. Agent-based modeling of human-induced spread of invasive species in agricultural landscapes: insights from the potato moth in Ecuador. *Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation* 14:1-22.
- Reichard, S. H., and P. White. 2001. Horticulture as a pathway of invasive plant introductions in the United States. *BioScience* 51:103-113.
- Richardson, D. M., J. Carruthers, C. Hui, F. A. C. Impson, J. T. Miller, M. P. Robertson, M. Rouget, J. J. Le Roux, and J. R. U. Wilson. 2011. Human-mediated introductions of Australian acacias- a global experiment in biogeography. *Diversity and Distributions* 17:771-787.
- Rivero, J. A. 1998. *Los anfibios y reptiles de Puerto Rico*. University of Puerto Rico Press, San Juan.
- Rosa, E. A., and T. Dietz. 1998. Climate change and society: speculation, construction and scientific investigation. *International Sociology* 13:421-455.

- Sala, O. E., F. S. Chapin III, J. J. Armesto, E. Berlow, J. Bloomfield, R. Dirzo, E. Huber-Sanwald, L. F. Huenneke, R. B. Jackson, A. Kinzig, R. Leemans, D M. Lodge, H. A. Mooney, M. Oesterheld, N. L. Poff, M. T. Sykes, B. H. Walker, M. Walker, and D. H. Wall. 2000. Global biodiversity scenarios for the year 2100. *Science* 287:1770.
- Sanderson, E. W., M. Jaiteh, M. A. Levy, K. H. Redford, A. V. Wannebo, and G. Woolmer. 2002. The human footprint and the last of the wild. *BioScience* 52:891-904.
- Sin, H. 2008. Coqui frog research and management efforts on the Big Island. 1st International Conference on the Coqui Frog. State of Hawaii, Department of Land and Natural Resources, Hilo, HI.
- Sin, H., K. H. Beard, and W. C. Pitt. 2008. An invasive frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, increases new leaf production and leaf litter decomposition rates through nutrient cycling in Hawaii. *Biological Invasions* 10:335-345.
- Stewart, M. M., and S. Rand. 1992. Diel variation in the use of aggressive calls by the frog *Eleutherodactylus coqui*. *Herpetologica* 48:49-56.
- Tobin, P. C., A. N. Liebhold, and E. A. Roberts. 2007. Comparison of methods for estimating the spread of a non-indigenous species. *Journal of Biogeography* 34:305-312.
- Walker, B. H., J. M. Anderies, A. P. Kinzig, and P. Ryan. 2006. Exploring resilience in social ecological systems through comparative studies and theory development: introduction to the special issue. *Ecology and Society* 11:12.
<http://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol11/iss1/art12>

Woolbright, L. L. 1985. Patterns of nocturnal movement and calling by the tropical frog

Eleutherodactylus coqui. *Herpetologica* 4:1-9.

Zavaleta, E. S., R. J. Hobbs, and H. A. Mooney. 2001. Viewing invasive species removal

in a whole-ecosystem context. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 16:454-459.

CHAPTER 2

LEARNING TO LIVE WITH AN INVADER: HAWAII COQUI FROG INVASION AS
A COMPLEX SOCIAL-ECOLOGICAL SYSTEM¹

ABSTRACT

Since the introduction of the Puerto Rican coqui frog (*Eleutherodactylus coqui*) to the island of Hawaii in the late 1980s, its range has increased. The frog occurs on many private properties and has been determined to decrease property value. Accordingly, private landowners and community associations frequently try to eradicate local frog populations after they have invaded. However, the connection among coqui presence and abundance on properties, landowner attitudes, and their management behaviors is presently unknown. To address this gap in knowledge, we interviewed 87 people living on private property on the island of Hawaii from May to August 2008 to determine their impressions of frog abundance on their property, their attitudes toward frogs, and whether they participated in any management behaviors. We also collected a variety of ecological data on each property including coqui abundance. Just 23% of our participants reported doing any form of management. Participation in management was not related to a person's attitude toward the frog, but people were more likely to engage in management if they had more frogs on their property. People who had more frogs on their property and those who owned that property tended to have *less* negative attitudes toward the coqui. These results suggest that attitudes toward the frog become less negative once frogs invade and abundance increases. The apparent growing apathy toward frogs may

¹ Co-Authors: Mark W. Brunson and Karen H. Beard. Written following *Ecology and Society* Journal specifications. IACUC permit #1356 and IRB permit #2061; State of HI DLNR Scientific Permit for Native Invertebrates #: FHM08-162

hinder efforts to encourage people to conduct management activities in this novel ecosystem.

INTRODUCTION

Social complexities surrounding invasive species

Novel, or altered, ecosystems occur as the result of new combinations of species and conditions that are currently present but were not previously occurring (Hobbs et al. 2006, Seastedt et al. 2008). Novel ecosystems are largely occurring as the result of human influences and are often found in urban or degraded landscapes (Hobbs et al. 2006). Increases in invasive species are one such potential result of human influences (Seastedt et al. 2008).

Invasive species have the potential to affect the human health, biodiversity, and economics of an area (Mooney 2005). Little is known about the connections between attitudes toward an invasive species, management behavior intended to control that species, and its local presence or abundance. Perceptions of invasive species can be culturally or historically based and result in strong attitudes toward invasive species (Coates 2006). The attitudes people have toward a pest species are related to the types of management people believe are appropriate for that species (Fraser 2006). Overall, peoples' attitudes toward different forms of management for invasive vertebrate species are related to the specificity of the management method and the humaneness (Barr et al. 2002, Fraser 2006). Additionally, attitudes toward wildlife and attitudes toward specific methods of managing for the particular species have been shown to be related to sociodemographic factors, such as age and gender (Miller and Jones 2005, 2006,

Fitzgerald et al. 2007). The pattern of the relationship between attitudes toward invasive animals and various sociodemographic or other predictor variables is complex (Fitzgerald et al. 2007). Thus, a greater understanding of people's beliefs and behavior towards invasive species is necessary for successful management of an area (Reaser 2001, Coates 2006).

The more directly an invasive species impacts a person, the more likely he/she is to understand the potential benefits of a management program designed to eradicate the invasive species (Fraser 2006). Further, the more involved the general public is with decisions about control and management strategies to be used, the more effective the programs will be (Barr et al. 2002, Sheail 2003). Management for invasive species is dependent on coordination of managers and the effort of the general public to minimize costs and maximize effectiveness (Stokes et al. 2006, Epanchin-Niell et al. 2010).

While knowledge may be available regarding biological or ecological effects of an invasive species, getting this information across to the general public is often a major barrier to prevention or control (Bremner and Park 2007). The more information the general public has on why a particular method of control is being used for an invasive species, the more likely the public will support or participate in that form of management (Mack et al. 2000, Fraser 2006, Bremner and Park 2007). Additionally, understanding people's beliefs and behavior toward invasive species is necessary for successful management of an area (Reaser 2001, Coates 2006).

To examine the relationship between social and ecological variables in a novel, altered ecosystem, and subsequent management behaviors toward an invasive species, we chose an invasive frog in Hawaii, *Eleutherodactylus coqui* (the coqui), which is listed as

one of the 100 “world’s worst” invaders (ISSG 2005). Most private property on the island of Hawaii can be considered a novel ecosystem because nearly all native ecosystems below ~500 m in elevation were altered or destroyed by centuries of agriculture and development (Mueller-Dombois and Fosberg 1998). Since the introduction of the invasive Puerto Rican coqui to the island of Hawaii in the late 1980s, its range has increased (Kraus et al. 1999, Kraus and Campbell 2002). Horticultural trade, human transport, and other anthropogenic effects, such as disturbance, could aid in the spread of this invasive species, but the role of each is presently unknown. The coqui is expected to continue expanding its range and eradication is no longer believed to be possible on the island of Hawaii (Beard et al. 2009, Bisrat et al. in press).

Specific ecological and social variables related to coqui frog invasion

One widely known concern surrounding the coqui is noise nuisance. The frog’s name originates from the male’s territorial and reproductive call (Stewart and Rand 1992, Joglar 1998, Rivero 1998), which can reach up to 90 dB at 0.5 m (Beard and Pitt 2005) and is mostly heard between dawn and dusk (Woolbright 1985). As a result, property values in close proximity to frog infestation have in some cases been reduced (Kaiser and Burnett 2006).

Control efforts consist of a mix of chemical, mechanical, and agricultural methods. All are activities landowners can do themselves. Many of the control efforts on the island of Hawaii are conducted by volunteer community groups; in 2008, 43% of treated land was done by community associations (Anonymous 2010). Currently the only approved and recommended chemical control consists of direct application of citric acid

to frogs and/or frog eggs. Mechanical control, including hand-capture, traps, barriers, and hot water treatments, has mostly been employed in smaller, high-risk settings such as nurseries. Cultural control includes checking plants at the nursery for coqui eggs or frogs before purchasing, and removing vegetation on a property because of frogs. Property owners are encouraged to spray suspected frog habitats directly with citric acid, eliminate frog habitat, inspect potted plants, and treat coqui-infested green waste (Bertelmann n.d.). If coqui control efforts were abandoned, island-wide impact on property values could increase, resort revenues could be negatively affected, and the risk of coqui spread to the other islands would increase (Anonymous 2010). Therefore, it is important to understand whether people already living with the frog are willing to engage in coqui management behaviors.

Attitudes toward the coqui in Hawaii appear to be polarized (see Fujimori 2001, Singer and Grismaijer 2005). Many in Hawaii think the species is a nuisance, but others are more positive about the frog and have launched campaigns to save it (Fujimori 2001, Kraus and Campbell 2002, Singer and Grismaijer 2005, Gonzalez-Pagan 2007). A major factor underlying the polarization in attitude is the noise nuisance. While some people state that the call reminds them of the countryside, and without the frog they would not be able to sleep, others complain that the frog keeps them awake and prevents them from talking to friends or watching TV at a normal volume in the evening (K. Beard and E. Kalnicky pers. comm. and pers. obs.).

One possible explanation for differences in attitudes toward the coqui in Hawaii could be cognitive dissonance. Social psychological theory suggests that people decrease their discomfort in holding opposite beliefs, ideas, or opinions by instead subconsciously

changing one or both of the cognitions (Festinger 1957). Individuals living in areas currently infested with high densities of frogs may change their attitude toward the frog to live more peacefully. This pattern has been shown in pest management behaviors for rice farmers (Heong et al. 1998) and is probably grounded in some level of self-interest (Hills 1993).

While the coqui continues to spread in Hawaii, some areas have higher densities of frogs than others (Beard et al. 2008). Understanding the environmental variables related to coqui density will allow more specific suggestions for management strategies designed to reduce the number of frogs in a given area. In the most optimal sites in Hawaii, densities as high as 91,000 frogs/ha have been reported (Beard et al. 2008), representing one of the highest densities for terrestrial frogs in the world and well above what has been measured in its native Puerto Rico (Stewart and Woolbright 1996). Previous research on density and habitat structure has found higher coqui density with higher understory density in Hawaii (Beard et al. 2008). These high densities are also associated with higher invertebrate prey availability (Beard 2001, Beard et al. 2008). In Puerto Rico, the coqui is found in most places as long as there is sufficient canopy cover and high humidity (Schwartz and Henderson 1991). Thus, various environmental factors have previously been shown as important variables affecting coqui density in forested systems, but the relationship between these variables on private property managed by homeowners, and the possibility of reducing coqui density, is presently unknown.

Since the coqui introduction to Hawaii, over a million dollars has been spent annually to control it (Beard et al. 2009), and much of this effort has been done by volunteers (Anonymous 2010), but very little is known about how people's willingness to

manage their property for frogs is linked to actually having frogs and/or people's attitudes toward frogs (Beard and Pitt 2005, Gonzalez-Pagan 2007). Thus, more research is needed on understanding people's attitudes and management behavior to determine where changes could be made to increase effectiveness for control strategies in Hawaii. Current emphasis for management on the island of Hawaii consists of providing education, control resources (i.e., citric acid), and focusing on populations of frogs with five or fewer calling males. However, current efforts to control frogs in Hawaii presently are not reaching public requests for assistance (Anonymous 2010).

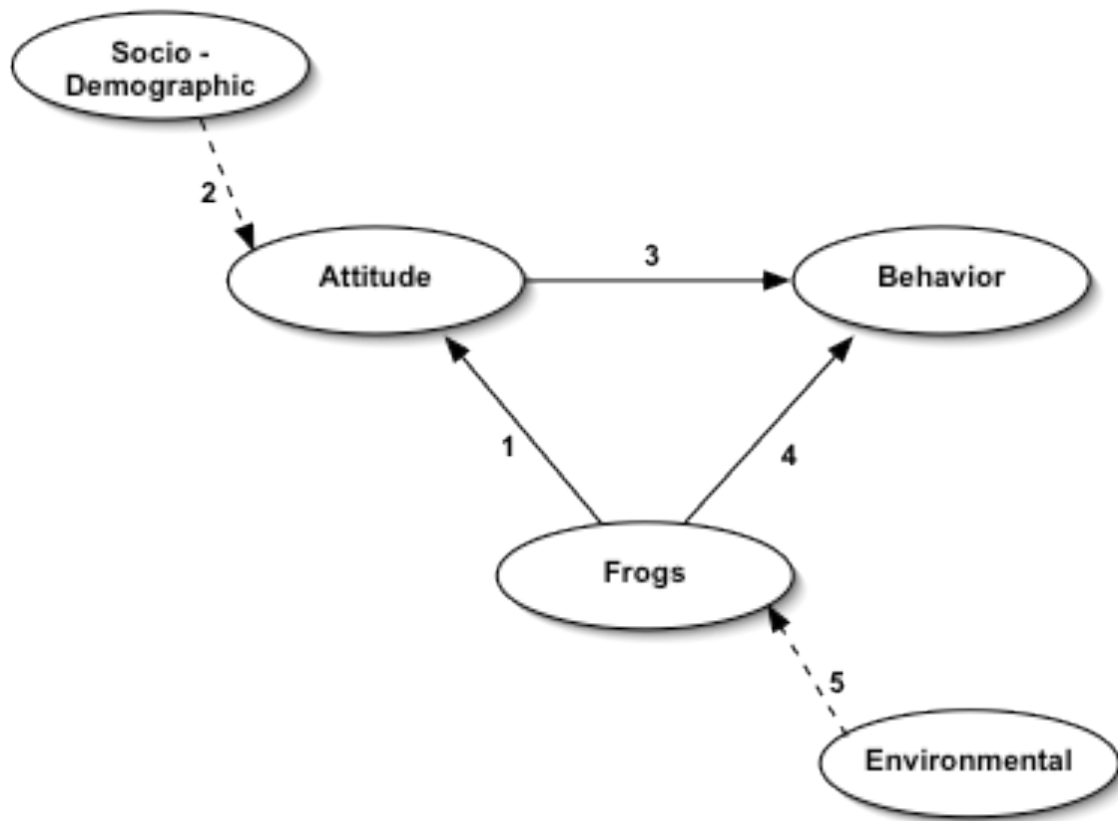
Objectives

Our overall objective for this study was to determine how an invasive frog's abundance on private property was related to both social and ecological variables (Figure 2.1). More specifically, we aimed to identify relationships between: (1) the presence and abundance of frogs on a property and general attitude toward the coqui (link 1 on figure); (2) socio-demographic characteristics and attitude toward the coqui (link 2 on figure); (3) attitude and management behavior directed toward the coqui (link 3 on figure); (4) presence or abundance of frogs on a property and management toward the coqui (link 4 on figure); and (5) relevant environmental variables and the abundance of frogs on a property (link 5 on figure).

Predictions

We predicted that attitudes would be more negative among individuals who had more frogs on their property. Because at the time of the study the frogs had been on the

Fig. 2.1. Graphical representation of the overall conceptual framework for this study. Numbers represent specific objectives we had for each linkage, and are described in the text.



island for just two decades, we predicted that people born on the island would have a more negative attitude toward the frogs since they had experienced the quieter, pre-invasion condition. Similarly, we predicted that people on the east side of the island would have more negative attitudes toward the frog than people on the west side of the island because the area that the frogs have invaded on the east side of the island is larger than on the west side of the island. Because property values have been shown to decrease as a result of frog populations (Kaiser and Burnett 2006), we predicted that people who own property would feel more negatively toward the frogs than people who are renting. Following Ajzen's (1991) Theory of Planned Behavior, which posits that the likelihood

of engaging in a behavior is influenced by a person's attitude toward that behavior (see Chapter 3), we predicted that people would be more likely to report managing their property to reduce frog populations if they held negative attitudes toward the coqui. We also predicted that having more frogs on a person's property would lead him/her to be more likely to engage in management behavior to reduce the number of frogs. Finally, we predicted that the abundance of environmental resources available to the coqui, such as canopy cover, prey, and understory structure, would be related to the abundance of frogs on a property.

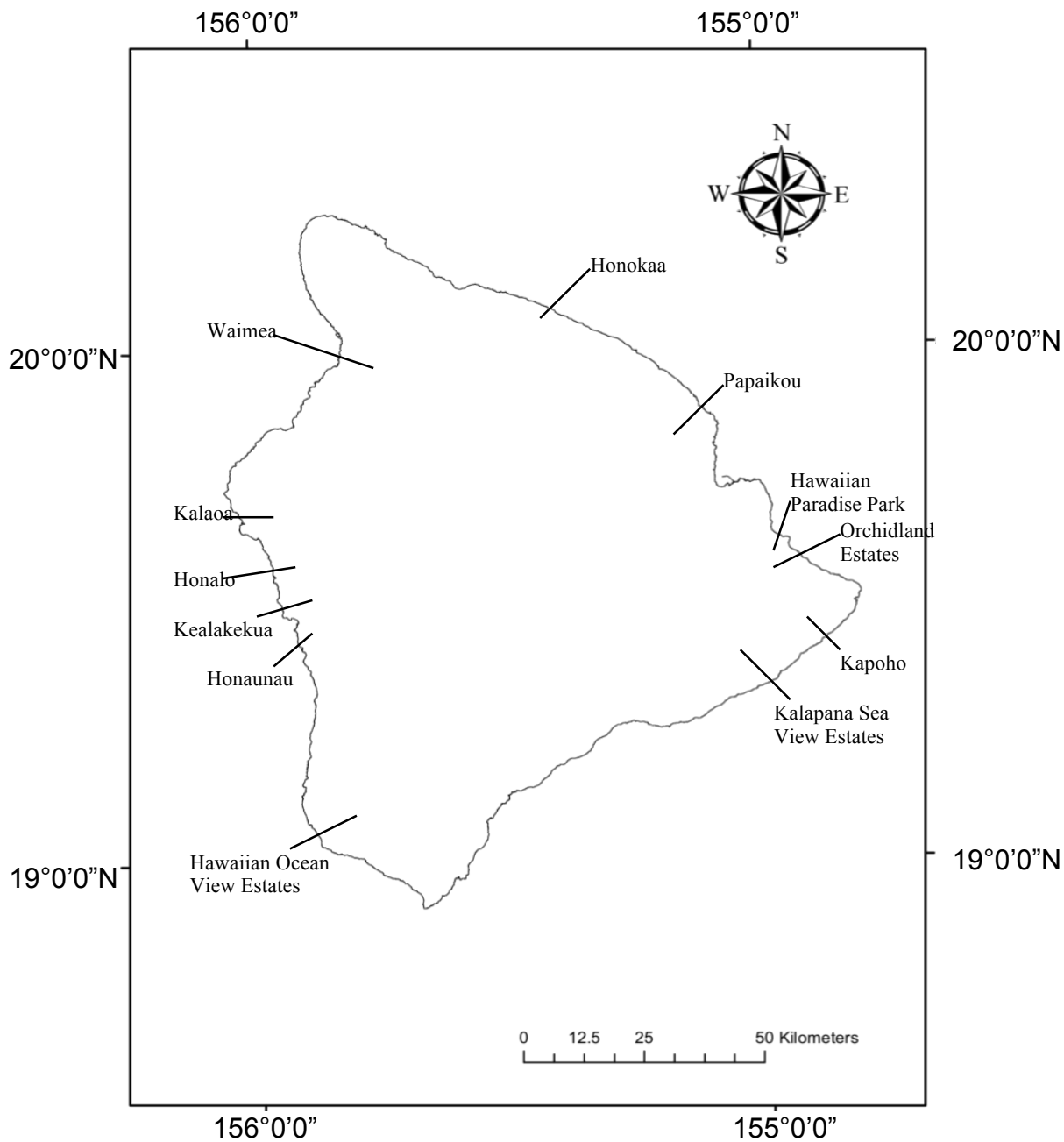
METHODS

We gathered data using a mixture of quantitative and qualitative methods. Our mixed methods approach included semi-structured interviews to determine attitudes and behaviors toward the coqui, and measures of ecological characteristics including coqui frog abundance on the interviewee's property, conducted during May to August 2008.

Study area

Using available GIS data for known presence of coqui frogs from the Hawaii Invasive Species Council database, we selected 12 communities across the island so that we had full coverage of all regions (Figure 2.2). We then identified participants from each community by randomly selecting roads and then houses. If there was no response after repeated knockings, we then selected the next random house. If there was a response, we recited a short script introducing ourselves, explaining what our research was about, explaining what participation would entail, and asking the individual if he/she was interested in participating. If the individual agreed to participate, we scheduled a

Fig. 2.2. Study locations on the island of Hawaii, May to August 2008.



time during the week, or later that weekend, to return and complete the interview and collect other information including frog abundance on the property. If the individual declined, then we went to the next randomly selected house and repeated the process until there were seven properties within each community. To recruit participants in each of the

12 communities, every five days we traveled to the next community and spent one day recruiting participants. Using this approach we completed interviews and property surveys at 87 residences across the island.

Data collection

We designed interview questions to gather information about the beliefs and attitudes of residents regarding the coqui, types of management they were doing, and knowledge of current outreach methods aimed at coqui prevention or control. We used a semi-structured interview technique to enable us to probe participants for deeper understanding (Kempton et al. 1995). Additionally, by beginning our research with a qualitative methodology, we were hoping to be able to elicit beliefs about coqui frogs that were prominent in people's minds and to detect possible nuances in beliefs or attitudes that might not be uncovered in a quantitative survey approach alone. The interviews ranged from 6 to 60 minutes in length, and we conducted them at the participant's home. We also asked participants to provide demographic information (see Appendix A). The specific questions we asked related to coqui attitude and coqui management behavior were:

1. In your opinion, what are some positive and negative aspects of the coqui frog?
2. Do you, or members of your household, do anything on your property for the coqui frog? (If yes... please describe)

While one researcher was conducting the interview, a second researcher measured the size of the property and delineated 10 m x 10 m plots where we could measure characteristics of the property (i.e., invertebrate abundance and habitat structure/type).

We determined the number of plots based on the property size: 1 or 2 plots if the property was less than 900 m², 3 plots if the property was between 901 and 3600 m², 4 plots if the property was between 3601 and 6400 m², 5 plots if the property was between 6401 and 10,000 m², and 6 plots for any property >10,000 m². We then randomly selected plots from all available plots on the property to survey.

In each of the randomly selected 10 m x 10 m plots, we sampled invertebrates. We collected leaf litter from one 1 m x 1 m subplot within each plot, and within 6 hours extracted invertebrates using Berlese funnels. We collected flying insects on one 10 cm x 18 cm sticky trap, per plot, placed 0.75 m off of the ground for 24 hours. We later counted and classified all invertebrates to scientific order in the laboratory with a dissecting microscope.

We determined the density of understory vegetation in each of the 10 m x 10 m plots by measuring the percent of 100 quadrants covered on a 0.5 m x 2 m coverboard (Nudds 1977) as in Beard (2007). We measured the percentage of ground cover at 20 points in a 1 m x 1 m quadrant by counting how many points in the quadrant landed on vegetation categories (forb, shrub, tree, lava, detritus, grass, moss, root, man-made). We measured canopy cover using a spherical densiometer (Forest Densiometers, Bartlesville, OK).

We returned to the interviewee's property after sundown (approximately 1900 h). In each of the plots, we walked in parallel lines 2.5 m apart for the length of the plot (i.e., 10 m). We walked slowly for 15 to 20 minutes, surveying with our headlamps left and right for frogs. When we saw or heard a frog, we recorded it to estimate frog abundance

on the properties by averaging the total number of frogs seen or heard on the property across the number of plots on that property.

Data analysis

We transcribed the interview tapes verbatim and subjected the transcripts to content analysis. We used a method consistent with grounded theory analysis, allowing themes to come from the data, rather than previously being identified by the researcher (Glaser and Strauss 1967, Charmaz 2003). We averaged all of the environmental variable data collected across the number of plots on that property.

We performed all data analyses using SPSS version 19.0 (SPSS, Inc., Chicago, IL). To explore our first research objective, we ran a logistic regression with frog abundance (average number of frogs per plot) as the predictor variable, and attitude toward the coqui (negative or non-negative) as the response variable. We square-root transformed frog abundance to meet assumptions of normality. Because psychological phenomena such as attitudes may be more closely linked to *perceived* environmental conditions than actual conditions (Baldassare and Katz 1992), we also ran a chi-square test to detect whether a relationship existed between interviewees' own estimates of frog abundance (0 frogs, 1 or 2 frogs, 3 to 100 frogs, hundreds of frogs, and thousands of frogs) and their attitudes toward the coqui (positive, mixed, negative).

For our second research objective to examine relationships between socio-demographic characteristics and attitude toward the coqui, we first used correlation analysis to look at the relationships between various socio-demographic variables (age, gender, income, born in Hawaii, rent/own, east/west side of the island) and attitude. We then included the strongest (and least correlated with other variables) predictor variables

in a binomial logit model with coqui attitude (non-negative or negative) as the response, and ownership and side of island as the predictor variables (rent or own; and east or west). We also ran general descriptive statistics (output in Appendix B).

For our third research objective to examine the relationship between attitudes and management behaviors, we first looked at the entire survey sample ($N = 87$) and used a chi-square test to determine if there was a relationship between whether a person managed for coqui (yes or no) and their attitude toward the frog (negative or non-negative). We then conducted the same test, including only the individuals who perceived they had frogs on their property ($N = 50$). We also looked for differences in amounts of various types of management (mechanical, chemical, and agricultural) commonly used for invasive species being conducted on people's property. Currently the only approved and recommended chemical control consists of direct application of citric acid to frogs and/or frog eggs. Mechanical control, including hand-capture, traps, barriers, and hot water treatments, has mostly been employed in smaller, high-risk settings such as nurseries. Cultural control includes checking plants at the nursery for coqui eggs or frogs before purchasing, and removing vegetation on a property because of frogs. We examined responses from the 18 individuals who reported managing for frogs and perceived they had frogs on their property to see if there was a relationship between quantity of management (mechanical, chemical, and agricultural) occurring and the participant's attitude (negative or non-negative) toward the frog, using a chi-square test.

To explore our fourth objective whether there was a relationship between frog abundance or presence on a person's property and management toward the coqui, we first ran a t-test with individuals performing management (yes or no) as the grouping variable

and abundance of frogs as the test variable. We also ran a chi-square test to look at perceived abundance (0 frogs, 1 or 2 frogs, 3 to 100 frogs, hundreds of frogs, and thousands of frogs) as it related to a decision whether to implement management (yes or no).

Finally, to test our fifth objective and determine whether environmental variables related to the abundance of frogs on a person's property, we used correlation analyses to look at the relationship between frog abundance and various environmental variables thought to have a potential influence on frog abundance (canopy cover, leaf litter invertebrates, understory density, etc.). We then ran a multiple regression with four environmental predictor variables (% grass, % canopy cover, flying invertebrates, and leaf litter invertebrates) regressed upon frog abundance. The dependent variable was square-root transformed to meet the assumption of normality. An alpha level of 0.05 was used for all statistical tests, except for the multiple regression with environmental predictor variables, where an alpha level of 0.10 was used because of the high level of variability in ecological data, the small sample size, and exploratory nature of this analysis.

RESULTS

Participant demographics

Forty-six percent of the 87 individuals we interviewed were male ($N = 40$) and 54% were female ($N = 47$). The mean age of our participants was 53 years old (range 28 to 89 years). Seventy-two percent had at least some college education ($N = 63$), while 24% of those had an advanced degree ($N = 15$). Eighty percent of the people we interviewed owned their property ($N = 70$), while 17% were renting ($N = 15$) and two

participants declined to answer. The majority ($N = 63$) were not born in Hawaii. Fourteen percent of participants interviewed preferred not to state their total family income ($N = 12$), 30% earned less than \$49,999 ($N = 26$), 40% earned between \$50,000 and \$99,999 ($N = 35$), and 16% earned more than \$100,000 ($N = 14$). Forty-two percent ($N = 37$) of the participants interviewed said that they did not have any frogs on their properties, while 4.6% had only 1 or 2 frogs ($N = 4$), 25.3% had between two and 100 ($N = 22$), 21.8% had “hundreds” ($N = 19$), and 5.7% ($N = 5$) had “thousands or lots.” Based on our nightly counts, we found that 38 of the properties (43.7%) had coqui frogs. We did not detect frogs on 12 properties (13.8%) where respondents believed they had frogs.

General participant demographics were consistent with US Census data for 2005-2009, suggesting our sample was representative of individuals living in Hawaii. Specifically, for individuals older than 20, the median age range from the census data was 45 to 54 years old. Males made up 50.6% of the population, with females representing 49.4% of the population. Only 23% of the population was native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander, and the median household income was \$64,661.

When asked to list all positive and negative characteristics related to the frog, 50 people listed only negative, six people listed only positive, and 31 people listed a mixture of positive and negative characteristics. We compared the population estimates given by interviewees who viewed the coqui positively to those of persons displaying mixed and negative attitude orientations and found no differences (Table 2.1). However, because the sample size of 6 was so low for persons with only positive attitudes, for the remainder of our analyses we combined that group with the 31 people with mixed attitude

Table 2.1. Distribution of attitudes toward coqui frog as it relates to participants' estimates of frogs on their property. Forty-two percent ($N = 37$) of the participants interviewed said that they did not have any frogs on their properties, while 4.6% had only 1 or 2 frogs ($N = 4$), 21.8% had "hundreds" ($N = 19$), 25.3% had between two and 100 ($N = 22$), and 5.7% ($N = 5$) had "thousands or lots."

| Attitude | People's estimate of number of coqui on their property | | | | |
|----------|--|--------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | 0 frogs | 1 or 2 frogs | 3 to 100 frogs | Hundreds of frogs | Thousands of frogs |
| Positive | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Mixed | 7 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 3 |
| Negative | 28 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 |

orientations. Thus for future analyses we categorized our attitude groups as "negative" and "non-negative."

Overall, 77% of the participants ($N = 67$) did not participate in any management for the coqui frog, and 42.5% of the participants did not believe they had any frogs on their properties. Further, 16.1% ($N = 14$) said that they had not heard or did not know about types of management they could do to control the frog. Of those 23% ($N = 19$) engaging in management, all but one ($N = 19$) said they had received some information on how to manage their property for frogs. For the individuals that were participating in management for coqui on their property, or who knew of things they could be doing but were choosing not to, 44% received this information via word of mouth from other individuals on the island ($N = 38$).

Relationship of attitude to frog presence/abundance

Participants with a negative attitude toward the coqui were 1.76 times less likely to have frogs on their property ($p = 0.016$; see Appendix B, Table B-12). Furthermore, people who believed they had 3 or more frogs had more positive attitudes than individuals believing they had fewer frogs (chi-square test with $df=4$; $\chi^2 = 14.45$, $p = 0.006$).

Relationship of socio-demographic variables and attitude

Within this study, many of the socio-demographic variables were correlated with each other (Table 2.2). For example, more people born on the island of Hawaii lived on the west side of the island, and more people with lower incomes lived on the east side. People born on the island had a more negative attitude toward the coqui than people not born in Hawaii. After eliminating highly correlated variables to reduce multicollinearity, we chose two predictor variables: whether the person owned or rented the property where they were living, and whether they lived on the east or the west side of the island. Both were significant predictors of attitude toward the frog. People renting their property were nine times more likely to hold negative attitudes than if the person owned property and were approximately four times more likely if the person lived on the west side of the island rather than the east side of the island (details in Table 2.3). To determine if renters were more transient than participants who owned their property, we compared length of time at current property and found that renters were more transient than participants who owned their property ($t = -3.25$, $p = 0.002$).

Table 2.2. Correlation matrix for socio-demographic variables and attitudes toward frogs ($N = 87$). Education is coded in four groups: high school or lower, some college, 2 or 4 year degree, and advanced degree. Born in Hawaii is yes or no (1/0) if the person was born in Hawaii. Coqui attitude was coded as negative or non-negative (as described above), East or West is whether the person is living on the east or west side of the island (1 = East, 0 = West), Gender is Male/Female (0/1), Age is grouped into <46, 46-65, and > 65. Income is grouped as <\$49,999, \$50,000 to \$99,999, >\$100,000, and prefer not to say.

| | Education | Born in HI | Rent/Own | Coqui Attitude | East or West | Gender | Age | Income |
|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------------|--------------|--------|-------|--------|
| Education | 1 | -0.35** | .006 | 0.16 | 0.28** | 0.07 | -0.06 | 0.13 |
| Born in HI? | | 1 | 0.07 | -0.22* | -0.33** | 0.09 | 0.24* | 0.17 |
| Rent/Own | | | 1 | -0.34** | 0.01 | 0.07 | 0.12 | -0.06 |
| Coqui Attitude | | | | 1 | 0.28** | -0.02 | -0.06 | 0.02 |
| East or West | | | | | 1 | -0.03 | -0.12 | -0.22* |
| Gender | | | | | | 1 | -0.02 | -0.15 |
| Age | | | | | | | 1 | -0.02 |
| Income | | | | | | | | 1 |

* $p < 0.05$, ** $p < 0.01$

Table 2.3. Logistic regression showing the relationship between a person's attitude toward the coqui (negative or non-negative) and the location of his/her residence on the east or west side of the island, and whether he/she rents or owns the property. Own is coded as "1" for the rent/own variable, and west is coded as "1" for the east/west variable ($N = 85$).

| | B | S.E. | Wald | df | Sig. | Exp(B) |
|--------------|-------|------|-------|----|-------|--------|
| Rent/own(1) | 2.20 | 0.74 | 8.84 | 1 | 0.003 | 8.979 |
| East/west(1) | 1.35 | 0.54 | 6.33 | 1 | 0.012 | 3.852 |
| Constant | -1.45 | 0.47 | 10.10 | 1 | 0.001 | 0.226 |

* $p < 0.05$, ** $p < 0.01$

Relationship of management behavior to attitudes

There were no differences in attitude toward the coqui between those who did or did not report management behaviors (chi-square test with $df=1$; $\chi^2 = 0.065$, $p = 0.799$; Table 2.4). Because the sample included 37 people who did not believe they had frogs on their property, we also performed the analysis after limiting it to people who believed they had frogs on their property ($N = 50$), assuming they would be more likely to manage. There was still no difference in people's attitude and whether or not they managed (chi-square test with $df=1$; $\chi^2 = 0.411$, $p = 0.522$; Table 2.5).

On the assumption that people would be more likely to engage in direct forms of coqui removal (e.g., chemical control) if they felt more negatively toward the frogs, we also tested for the relationship between attitude and the type of management practice employed. Again, no differences were found (Table 2.6).

Table 2.4. Frequency of people who do or do not manage for frogs with relation to their attitude toward the coqui ($N = 87$).

| | Do Management? | | Total |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----|-------|
| | No | Yes | |
| Negative Attitude | 39 | 11 | 50 |
| Non-Negative Attitude | 28 | 9 | 37 |
| Total | 67 | 20 | 87 |

Table 2.5. Distribution of people who do or do not manage for frogs with relation to their attitude toward the coqui, only for people who believed they had frogs on their property ($N = 50$).

| | Do Management | | Total |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|-------|
| | No | Yes | |
| Negative Attitude | 13 | 9 | 22 |
| Non-Negative Attitude | 19 | 9 | 28 |
| Total | 32 | 18 | 50 |

Table 2.6. Relationship between attitude orientations and management directed at controlling the coqui (chi-square test, $\alpha = 0.05$) ($N = 18$).

| | Do Mechanical Management | | Total |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------|
| | No | Yes | |
| Negative Attitude | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Non-Negative Attitude | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Total | 9 | 9 | 18 |

a. Chi-square test with $df = 1$; $\chi^2 = 0.222$, $p = 0.637$

| | Do Chemical Management | | Total |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----|-------|
| | No | Yes | |
| Negative Attitude | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Non-Negative Attitude | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Total | 7 | 11 | 18 |

b. Chi-square test with $df = 1$; $\chi^2 = 2.104$, $p = 0.335$

| | Do Agricultural Management | | Total |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|-------|
| | No | Yes | |
| Negative Attitude | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Non-Negative Attitude | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Total | 10 | 8 | 18 |

c. Chi-square test with $df = 1$; $\chi^2 = 0.0$, $p = 1.00$

Two people (of the 20 in our sample that reported engaging in management behaviors) reported managing even though they believed they did not have frogs. Both were using agricultural, pro-active management by checking plants before purchase to prevent spreading frogs from the store to their home.

Relationship of management behavior to frog presence/abundance

We also wanted to know if respondents' self-reported management behaviors were related to our own counts of frogs on their property (range from 0 to 16 frogs counted per 10 m x 10 m area). We found that on average, frog populations were higher on properties where residents said they had engaged in management activities ($t=1.02$, $p=0.005$). We then tested whether the participant's *perceived* density of frogs on a property was related to reported management for the frogs and found no relationship (chi-square test with $df=3$; $\chi^2 = 3.34$, $p = 0.342$; Table 2.7). The amount of frogs that participants perceived they had on their property was positively correlated with our actual frog counts ($r = 0.490$, $p < 0.001$).

We also tested for differences in the type of management being performed based on the people's perceived number of frogs on their property. Many participants were managing in multiple ways, thus the counts are larger than the sample of 20. There were no differences in type of management conducted and perceived estimates of frogs on a person's property (Table 2.8). In total, nine participants conducted forms of mechanical management, 11 participants conducted chemical, and 10 participants conducted agricultural (Figure 2.3).

Table 2.7. Relationship between whether or not people manage for coqui frogs and the amount of frogs they perceive they have on their property (chi-square test, alpha = 0.05) ($N = 50$).

| People's estimate of number of coqui on their property | | | | | |
|--|--------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Manage? | 1 or 2 frogs | 3 to 100 frogs | Hundreds of frogs | Thousands of frogs | Total |
| No | 4 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 32 |
| Yes | 0 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 18 |
| Total | 4 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 50 |

Fig. 2.3. Management approaches used by people who were actively trying to control coqui. Multiple responses were included for each person. ($N = 20$).

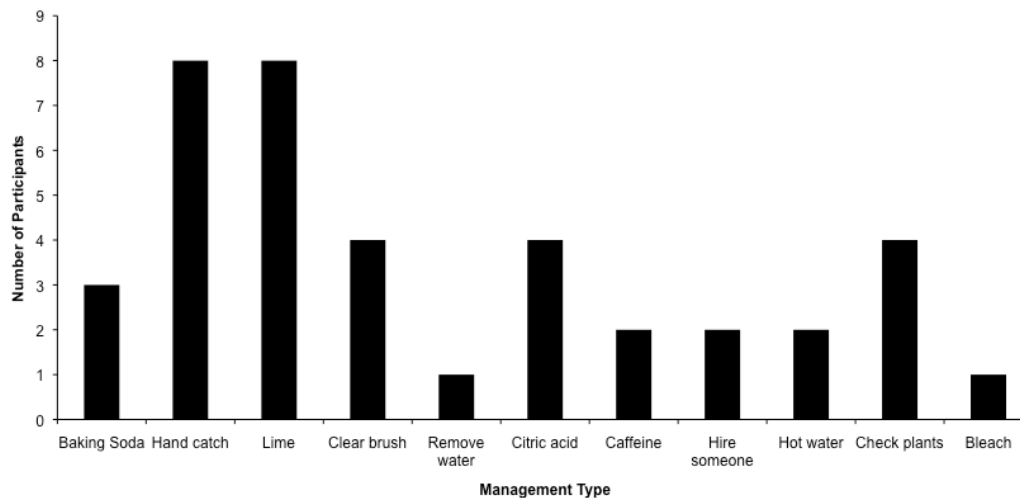


Table 2.8. Differences in types of management, based on people's estimates of frogs on their property and whether or not they report participating in specific coqui-directed control measures (chi-square test, $\alpha = 0.05$) ($N = 20$).

| People's estimate of number of coqui on their property | | | | | |
|--|---------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Mechanical? | 0 frogs | 3 to 100 frogs | Hundreds of frogs | Thousands of Frogs | Total |
| No | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Yes | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 |
| Total | 2 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 20 |

a. Chi-square test with $df = 3$; $\chi^2 = 3.45$, $p = 0.328$

| People's estimate of number of coqui on their property | | | | | |
|--|---------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Chemical? | 0 frogs | 3 to 100 frogs | Hundreds of frogs | Thousands of Frogs | Total |
| No | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Yes | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 11 |
| Total | 2 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 20 |

b. Chi-square test with $df = 3$; $\chi^2 = 4.34$, $p = 0.227$

| People's estimate of number of coqui on their property | | | | | |
|--|---------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Agricultural? | 0 frogs | 3 to 100 frogs | Hundreds of frogs | Thousands of Frogs | Total |
| No | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 10 |
| Yes | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Total | 2 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 20 |

c. Chi-square test with $df = 1$; $\chi^2 = 6.28$, $p = 0.099$

Relationship between environmental variables and frog abundance

Several of our environmental variables were correlated with each other (Table 2.9). For example, we found that canopy cover was positively related to number of trees, negatively related to lava cover, and positively related to understory density.

We used multiple regression to identify the influence of environmental factors on frogs that might be affected by property owners' management actions. To reduce multicollinearity, we selected the number of leaf litter invertebrates, number of flying invertebrates, percent grass cover, and percent canopy cover as predictors of frog abundance per transect. The overall model was significant ($F = 2.054$, $p = 0.094$), with canopy cover as the only significant predictor of frog counts ($p = 0.019$; Table 2.10).

DISCUSSION

Our conceptual framework for this study posited that coqui invasion and management on the island of Hawaii should be viewed within a coupled-systems framework in this novel, or altered, ecosystem; i.e., that social and ecological factors interact to influence both attitudes and behaviors toward the frog, and that those psychological and behavioral factors in turn can influence the abundance of the frog. The first assumption was supported, but in a direction that was unexpected: people who had more frogs on their property, those who owned that property, and those living on the west side of the island tended to have *less* negative attitudes toward the coqui. The first two findings are contradictory to our prediction but suggest that people living in areas with more frogs are beginning to habituate to them, which would explain why we saw more

Table 2.9. Correlation matrix for environmental variables and frog abundance. Flying invertebrate and leaf litter invertebrate are average amount collected per 10 m x 10 m plot. The % cover measures refer to the % cover for each of the categories in the 1 m x 1 m checkerboard laid on the ground within each plot. Ave % canopy and understory cover refers to average measurements made within the 10 m x 10 m sample areas on people's properties. Frog count refers to the average number of frogs we saw per 10 m x 10 m plot on the people's properties ($N=87$).

| Total Property Size | Total Flying | Total Leaf Litter | Ave % Forb | Ave % Shrub | Ave % Grass | Ave % Tree | Ave % Man-made | Ave % Lava | Ave % Detritus | Ave % Moss | Ave % Root | Ave % Understory Cover | Ave % Canopy Cover | Frog Count |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 1 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.18 | -0.05 | -0.14 | 0.144 | -0.04 | -0.07 | 0.12 | -0.01 | -0.00 | 0.23 | 0.02 | -0.02 |
| Total Flying | 1 | 0.02 | 0.16 | -0.12 | -0.07 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.03 | -0.03 | 0.01 | -0.09 | 0.08 | 0.12 | -0.03 |
| Total Leaf Litter | | 1 | 0.08 | 0.20 | -0.06 | 0.03 | -0.04 | -0.00 | -0.13 | 0.02 | -0.05 | 0.12 | 0.16 | -0.01 |
| Ave % Forb | | | 1 | 0.05 | -0.46** | -0.17 | 0.05 | -0.10 | -0.19 | 0.08 | -0.04 | 0.32** | 0.09 | 0.08 |
| Ave % Shrub | | | | 1 | -0.20 | -0.03 | 0.00 | -0.24* | -0.09 | -0.09 | 0.12 | 0.36** | 0.18 | 0.05 |
| Ave % Grass | | | | | 1 | -0.08 | -0.17 | -0.51** | -0.41** | -0.11 | -0.02 | -0.30** | -0.12 | -0.16 |
| Ave % Tree | | | | | | 1 | 0.16 | -0.06 | 0.17 | -0.09 | -0.04 | 0.38** | 0.34** | -0.06 |
| Ave % Man-made | | | | | | | 1 | 0.02 | 0.06 | -0.05 | -0.02 | 0.17 | 0.04 | 0.11 |
| Ave % Lava | | | | | | | | 1 | -0.06 | -0.12 | -0.11 | -0.20 | -0.35** | -0.03 |
| Ave % Detritus | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0.24* | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.31** | 0.18 |
| Ave % Moss | | | | | | | | | | 1 | -0.04 | -0.02 | 0.31** | 0.16 |
| Ave % Root | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.00 |
| Ave % Understory Cover | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0.44** | 0.11 |
| Ave % Canopy | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0.26* |

Table 2.10. Multiple regression examining the relationship between the square-root number of frogs per plot at each property and four environmental variables: mean % grass, mean % canopy cover, flying invertebrates abundance, and leaf litter invertebrates abundance ($N = 87$).

| | Unstandardized coefficient β | Std. Error | t | Sig |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------|--------|
| Constant | 0.536 | 0.268 | 2.001 | 0.049 |
| % Grass | -0.004 | 0.003 | -1.289 | 0.201 |
| % Canopy cover | 0.008 | 0.003 | 2.383 | 0.019* |
| Flying invertebrates | -0.003 | 0.004 | -0.669 | 0.505 |
| Leaf litter invertebrates | -0.001 | 0.001 | -0.557 | 0.579 |

* $p < 0.05$

non-negative attitudes in these participants. This participant summed up this general sentiment:

I've sort of resigned to the fact that they're going to be here, um, I don't think that there's any way that they're going to leave.

Further, our interviews uncovered a theme of anxiety among individuals who do not yet have any coqui on their properties, but have strong negative attitudes toward them. People who do not yet live with the frog are bombarded with negative images of the frogs from the media and people who have had them for a while, often pertaining to the amount of noise they make (Beard et al. 2009) because the volume of frog calls is said to affect the ability to sleep (Bernardo 2002) and decrease property values (Kaiser and Burnett 2006). These negative messages could result in a sense of anxiety or negativity in individuals with less direct experience with the frog on their own property,

which is consistent with the general use of fear in messaging related to invasive species across the world (Gobster 2005).

Additionally, people who own their property may reduce their negative attitude because they have less freedom to move to areas where there are not frogs, as renters often can, and because the psychological cost of disliking the coqui is greater for homeowners. In effect, homeowners may be experiencing cognitive dissonance (Festinger 1957) where they originally disliked the coqui, but are unable to relocate (or it is more burdensome to relocate) and so they must choose either to live uncomfortably, or to decrease their dissonance by adopting a less negative attitude toward the frog. In support of this, we found renters are more transient than participants who owned their property.

Several of the people who we interviewed spoke of the theme of “xenophobia,” and how the coqui is another symbol of a nuisance that individuals not from the island bring with them. This idea of an invasive species becoming a symbol for a larger sociological issue has been reported elsewhere as well (Coates 2006). The issue of identifying invasive versus native species in Hawaii stirs up issues of historical injustice and prejudice (Helmreich 2005), and may help explain differences in attitudes seen in individuals born in Hawaii versus those not born in Hawaii.

While we found people to have strong attitudes toward the frogs, this did not translate into differences in amount or type of management being conducted. This result is contrary to our prediction that people with a negative attitude should feel more strongly about managing their property to control for coqui. However, it is consistent with the idea of people habituating to the coqui, because this translates into less effort being used

to manage for them and also relates to the difficulty in predicting an individual's behavior from their attitude (Ajzen 1991). One reason for the lack of management could be that most practices are meant to remove frogs after invasion; however, a few of our interviewees reported proactive measures to prevent invasion. While the efficacy of management was not directly examined in our study, several participants indicated the success of these pro-active and immediate control approaches, as illustrated by the following quote and separate dialogue between the interviewer and interviewee (labeled as "E" and "P", respectively).

When it turned out that apparently they were coming in on plants, uh, you know, then they've got to monitor that situation. And apparently they're on to that one. So they're immersing the potted plants in water or some such thing before they're allowed to be sold. And that's definitely, you know, we used to go down to Wal-Mart, you could hear the coquis in all the plants. You don't hear that now, so they're doing something.

P: I've heard it here, um, uh, across the street, um a neighbor had, had one right when I moved in, and he worked hard to get rid of it E: And how long ago was that? P: um, 2006, October E: Okay, did he have a number of frogs, or? P: One. E: Just one. Okay P: Yeah. E: And does he know where it came in from or how he got it? P: Um, yeah, it came from their next-door neighbor and the neighbor had bought a plant in Hilo. E: And so how long did it take him to get rid of that frog? P: Um, about 2 months. E: Wow, so what did he try to do, like what was he doing to get rid of the frog? P: Um, he had to cut down vegetation, and then he, um, uh figured out kind of where it was located and then he put stuff out, I don't know. Lime or, I don't know what it was. Something that he would dust out there with. Um E: Some kind of chemical? P: Yeah E: Okay. And so then after the 2 months you didn't hear it anymore? P: Right E: And you haven't heard it since? P: I haven't heard it since.

While we found that people are more likely to adopt coqui behavior to manage for the coqui if they have frogs than if they do not, the perceived abundance of frogs did not translate into differences in management behavior. It is possible that the relationship between number of frogs and a person's behavior is complicated by the perceived difficulty of the management behavior, an issue that further research should explore.

Specifically, the amount of time, money, or equipment necessary to conduct a certain type of management may be strongly related to whether an individual will actually do the management (Stokes et al. 2006, Epanchin-Niell et al. 2010).

We found that areas with higher canopy cover had higher abundances of frogs. Canopy was positively correlated with other ecological variables such as understory density, tree density, and percent ground cover of leaf litter, moss, and lava (negative correlation). The positive correlation between canopy and understory density (and subsequent coqui abundance), is consistent with previous research suggesting a link between understory structure and coqui density (Stewart and Pough 1983, Beard et al. 2008). Due to the correlations between canopy and other environmental variables in our study, it is likely that these other environmental variables may be related to frog abundance on people's properties, but not enough is known to make management suggestions (Chapter 4 provides more detail).

While the majority of the participants were not actively managing to control for the coqui, those who were used forms of habitat manipulation or chemical application that could alter some of the environmental variables discussed in the previous paragraph. Helping to educate people on the most effective management and *why* people should want to do so seems critical, as suggested by the following interviewee:

I scan the paper every day. There's a little bit here and there, but it's not specific. It has to be more specific, you know, if they want us to go around picking off coqui frogs, um, it's got to be clearer and more scientific about what, what is the problem and why are they such a problem, and I know they have no predators and they can just multiply like crazy, so, what do we do?

Education that is related to the most salient variables and that is made relevant to an individual, is likely to have the largest positive effect on participants (Morgan and

Gramann 1989) and result in the most effective management of invasive species (Shine and Doody 2011).

CONCLUSION

Understanding the linkages between the social and biological variables is important for successful management of a novel, altered ecosystem (Seastedt et al. 2008). In the case of private property on the island of Hawaii, residents whose properties harbor coqui frogs are more likely to be habituating to the frogs while those that do not yet have frogs exhibit a strong sense of anxiety toward them. This anxiety could be used to fuel more pro-active approaches, such as checking plant materials before purchase, that might aid in reduction or spread of the coqui. Further, once an area becomes newly invaded, channeling this anxiety into early eradication may be key to preventing the spread or establishment of the frog, but care should be taken to convey the message so as not to deter management due to overwhelming fear (Gobster 2005). While some interviewees shared success stories about pro-active and immediate control, further research should examine these approaches to be able to quantify the effect and make more specific management suggestions.

We found that having an invasive frog on a person's property translates into differences in attitude toward the frog, but a negative attitude does not directly translate into management behavior directed against the invasive. Future research could examine the relationship between attitude and management behavior to determine if difficulty of the behavior or other variables complicate the picture. Specifically, things like cost of conducting the management activity, time involved, labor intensity, knowledge needed, and/or special equipment needed, may mediate the relationship between attitude and

actual management behavior.

A common theme in our interviews was the need for more detailed information on methods of control and general information on coqui frogs. Education campaigns designed to encourage management for invasive species may be most effective at reaching the people with negative attitudes if they tap into the negative anticipation or general unease expressed by our participants, and channel that energy into pro-active strategies and early control *if* they are shown to be effective beyond just the stories we heard from our participants.

While our study showed a link between an invasive frog's abundance and the use of management, we did not measure whether those practices would likely lead to reduced frog abundance over time, relative to properties where no management was done. Information about long-term, property-scale effectiveness of various management practices would be invaluable for assessing the utility of attitude-change strategies to promote landowner behavior. A similar coupled systems approach to understanding invasive species systems could then be applied to any number of organisms across the globe.

LITERATURE CITED

- Ajzen, I. 1991. Theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes* 50:179-211.
- Anonymous. 2010. *Hawai'i's coqui frog management, research and education plan*. [online] URL: <http://www.hawaiiinvasivespecies.org/hisc/strategicplan.html>
- Baldassare, M., and C. Katz. 1992. The personal threat of environmental problems as predictor of environmental practices. *Environment and Behavior* 24:602-616.

- Barr, J. J. F., W. W. P. Lurz, M. D. F. Shirley, and S. P. Rushton. 2002. Evaluation of immunocontraception as a publicly acceptable form of vertebrate pest species control: the introduced grey squirrel in Britain as an example. *Environmental Management* 30:342-351.
- Beard, K. H. 2001. *The ecological roles of a terrestrial frog, Eleutherodactylus coqui (Thomas), in the nutrient cycles of a subtropical wet forest in Puerto Rico.* Dissertation. Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- Beard, K. H. 2007. Diet of the invasive frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, in Hawaii. *Copeia* 2:281-291.
- Beard, K. H., R. Al-Chokhachy, N. C. Tuttle, and E. M. O'Neill. 2008. Population density and growth rates of *Eleutherodactylus coqui* in Hawaii. *Journal of Herpetology* 42:626-636.
- Beard, K. H., and W. C. Pitt. 2005. Potential consequences of the coqui frog invasion in Hawaii. *Diversity and Distributions* 11:427-433.
- Beard, K. H., E. A. Price, and W. C. Pitt. 2009. Biology and impacts of Pacific Island invasive species: 5. *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, the coqui frog (Anura: *Leptodactylidae*). *Pacific Science* 63:297-316.
- Bernardo, R. (Tuesday, September 24, 2002). Coqui frogs get reprieve from deadly caffeine buzz. A federal agency suspends a permit to use the pesticide on the noisy critters. *Honolulu Star Bulletin*.
- Bertelmann, S. D. (n.d.). Empowering home owners to control coqui frogs [Electronic Version], <http://www.ctahr.hawaii.edu/coqui/documents/sherlabertelmann.pdf>

- Bisrat, S.A., M. A. White, K. H. Beard, and D. R. Cutler. (In press). Predicting the distribution potential of an invasive Puerto Rican frog (*Eleutherodactylus coqui*) in Hawaii using remote sensing data. *Diversity and Distributions*.
[DOI: 10.1111/j.1472-4642.2011.00867.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1472-4642.2011.00867.x)
- Bremner, A., and K. Park. 2007. Public attitudes to the management of invasive non-native species in Scotland. *Biological Conservation* 139:306-314.
- Charmaz, K. 2003. Qualitative interviewing and grounded theory analysis. Pages 311-330 in J. F. Gubrium & J. A. Holstein, editors. *Inside Interviewing: new lenses, new concerns* (pp. 311-330). Sage Publications, Thousand Oaks, California, USA.
- Coates, P. 2006. *American perceptions of immigrant and invasive species. Strangers on the land*. University of California Press, Berkeley, California, USA.
- Epanchin-Niell, R. S., M. B. Hufford, C. E. Aslan, P. S. Jason, J. D. Port, and T. M. Waring, 2010. Controlling invasive species in complex social landscapes. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 8:210-216.
- Festinger, L. 1957. *A theory of cognitive dissonance*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, USA.
- Fitzgerald, G., N. Fitzgerald, and C. Davidson. 2007. *Public attitudes towards invasive animals and their impacts*: University of Canberra, Australia.
- Fraser, A. 2006. *Public attitudes to pest control. A literature review*. Science and Technical Publishing, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Fujimori, L. 2001. Shrieking frogs invade Oahu. The call of the coqui irritates residents and worries agricultural officials. *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*.

- Glaser, B. G., and A. L. Strauss. 1967. *The discovery of grounded theory: strategies for qualitative research*. Aldine: Chicago, Illinois, USA.
- Gobster, P. H. 2005. Invasive species as ecological threat: is restoration an alternative to fear-based resource management? *Ecological Restoration* 23:261-270.
- Gonzalez-Pagan, O. 2007. *Hawaii residents' attitudes towards the management of an invasive frog species (Eleutherodactylus coqui)*. Thesis. Cornell University, Ithica, New York, USA.
- Helmreich, S. 2005. How scientists think; about 'natives', for example. A problem of taxonomy among biologists of alien species in Hawaii. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 11:107-128.
- Heong, K. L., M. M. Escalada, N. H. Huan, and V. Mai. 1998. Use of communication media in changing rice farmers' pest management in the Mekong Delta, Vietnam. *Crop Protection* 17:413-425.
- Hills, A. M. 1993. The motivational bases of attitudes toward animals. *Society and Animals* 1:111-128.
- Hobbs, R. J., S. Arico, J. Aronson, J. S. Baron, P. Bridgewater, V. A. Cramer, P. R. Epstein, J. J. Ewel, C. A. Klink, A. E. Lugo, D. Norton, D. Ojima, D. M. Richardson, E. W. Sanderson, F. Valladares, M. Vila, R. Zamora, and M. M. Zobel. 2006. Novel ecosystems: theoretical and management aspects of the new ecological world order. *Global Ecology & Biogeography* 15:1-7.
- ISSG. 2005. Ecology of *Eleutherodactylus coqui* (Publication from National Biological Information Infrastructure (NBII)).

- Joglar, R. 1998. *Los coquies de Puerto Rico. Su historia natural y conservacion*.
University of Puerto Rico Press, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
- Kaiser, B. A., and K. Burnett. 2006. Economic impacts of *E. coqui* frogs in Hawaii.
Interdisciplinary Environmental Review 8:1-12.
- Kempton, W., J. S. Boster, and J. A. Hartley. 1995. *Environmental values in American culture*. MIT Press, Cambridge, UK.
- Kraus, F., and E. W. Campbell. 2002. Human-mediated escalation of a formerly eradicable problem: the invasion of Caribbean frogs in the Hawaiian Islands.
Biological Invasions 4:327-332.
- Kraus, F., E. W. Campbell, A. Allison, and T. Pratt. 1999. *Eleutherodactylus* frog introductions to Hawaii. *Herpetological Review* 30:21-25.
- Mack, R. N., D. Simberloff, W. M. Lonsdale, H. Evans, M. Clout, and F. A. Bazzaz. 2000. Biotic invasions: causes, epidemiology, global consequences, and control.
Ecological Applications 10:689-710.
- Miller, K. K., and Jones, D. N. 2005. Wildlife management in Australasia: perceptions of objectives and priorities. *Wildlife Research* 32: 265–272.
- Miller, K. K., and Jones, D. N. 2006. Gender differences in the perceptions of wildlife management objectives and priorities in Australasia. *Wildlife Research* 33:155–159.s
- Mooney, H. A. 2005. *Invasive alien species: the nature of the problem*. Island Press, Washington DC, USA.

- Morgan, M., and Gramann, J. H. 1989. Predicting effectiveness of wildland education programs: A study of students' attitudes and knowledge towards snakes. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 17:501-509.
- Mueller-Dombois, D., and F. R. Fosberg. 1998. *Vegetation of the tropical Pacific islands*. Springer, New York, New York, USA.
- Nudds, T. 1977. Quantifying the vegetative structure of wildlife cover. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 5:113–117.
- Reaser, J. K. 2001. Invasive alien species prevention and control: the art and science of managing people. Pages 89-104 in J. A. McNeely, editor. *The great reshuffling: human dimensions of invasive alien species*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK.
- Rivero, J. A. 1998. *Los anfibios y reptiles de Puerto Rico*. University of Puerto Rico Press, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
- Schwartz, A., and R. W. Henderson. 1991. *Eleutherodactylus coqui* Thomas, 1996. In *Amphibians and reptiles of the West Indies: descriptions, distributions, and natural history*. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, USA.
- Seastedt, T. R., R. J. Hobbs, and K. N. Suding. 2008. Management of novel ecosystems: are novel approaches required? *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 6:547-553.
- Sheail, J. 2003. Government and the management of an alien pest species: a British perspective. *Landscape Research* 28:101-111.

- Shine, R., and Doody, J. S. 2011. Invasive species control: understanding conflicts between researchers and the general community. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, 9(7):400-406.
- Singer, S. R., and S. Grismaier. 2005. *Panic in paradise: invasive species hysteria and the Hawaiian coqui frog war (Environmentalism gone mad!)*. ISCD Press, Pahoehoa, Hawaii, USA.
- Stewart, M. M., and S. Rand. 1992. Diel variation in the use of aggressive calls by the frog *Eleutherodactylus coqui*. *Herpetologica* 48:49-56.
- Stewart, M. M., and F. H. Pough. 1983. Population density of tropical forest frogs: relation to retreat sites. *Science* 221:570-572.
- Stewart, M. M., and L. L. Woolbright. 1996. Amphibians. Pages 363-398 in D. P. Reagan and R. B. Waide, editors. *The food web of a tropical rain forest*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, USA.
- Stokes, K. E., K. P. O'Neill, W. I. Montgomery, J. T. A. Dick, C. A. Maggs, and R. A. McDonald. 2006. The importance of stakeholder engagement in invasive species management: a cross-jurisdictional perspective in Ireland. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 15:2829-2852.
- Woolbright, L. L. 1985. Patterns of nocturnal movement and calling by the tropical frog *Eleutherodactylus coqui*. *Herpetologica* 4:1-9.

CHAPTER 3

EXPERIENCE VERSUS RUMOR: MANAGEMENT BEHAVIOR FOR AN
INVASIVE FROG IN HAWAII DEPENDS ON EXPOSURE-LEVEL
TO THE INVADER²

ABSTRACT

In this study, we used the Theory of Planned Behavior as a model for understanding intention to conduct management of an invasive frog in Hawaii. We surveyed 494 individuals living in areas where the invasive frogs are common (island of Hawaii), and 296 individuals living in areas where they are essentially absent (Kauai, Maui, and Oahu). Attitudes predicted behavioral intention more strongly for participants living in areas where frogs were common, while subjective norms more strongly predicted behavioral intention when the frogs were not common. Findings suggest that intentions to participate in specific behaviors toward an invasive species are influenced by an individual's prior exposure and experience with that species. When designing public information campaigns to elicit action against invasive species, a strategy focused on attitude change may work best where experience with the species is common, while a normative approach may be better where invasion is anticipated, but not yet widespread.

² Co-authors: Mark W. Brunson and Karen H. Beard. Written for submission to *Environment and Behavior*. IRB permit #2427

INTRODUCTION

One of the results of global environmental change is the increased spread of non-native species to places where they have the capacity to alter ecosystems and interfere with human activities (Lockwood, Hoopes, & Marchetti, 2007; McNeely, 2001; Mooney, 2005; Pejchar & Mooney, 2010; Pysek & Richardson, 2010). Annual costs in the United States for invasive species have been estimated as high as \$128 billion (Pimentel, Zuniga, & Morrison, 2005). Many introductions are caused by unintentional human activities (García-Llorente et al., 2008; McNeely, 2001; Reichard & White, 2001). As a result, various government agencies and nonprofit organizations engage citizens in actions to stop invasions (Sheail, 2003; Stokes et al., 2006). However, conveying the appropriate information to the general public to elicit help in controlling an invasion is often a major barrier to prevention or control (Bremner & Park, 2007; Shine & Doody, 2011). Whether or not a person actually performs the desired management behavior is likely due to a variety of different factors. This paper addresses some predictors of private landowner's intention to perform management behavior for an invasive frog in Hawaii, using the widely applied Theory of Planned Behavior as the conceptual framework.

The Theory of Planned Behavior

Attitudes that are accessible, based on direct personal experience and are consistent with overall beliefs, are better predictors of behavior than less direct, less accessible, or less consistent attitudes (Ajzen, 2006). Additionally, individuals that act more on internal cues than external cues for their actions have higher attitude-to-behavior consistency (Ajzen, 1991; Ajzen & Fishbein, 1980; Fishbein & Ajzen, 1975). The

importance of subjective norms in influencing behavior, as well as the concept that behavioral intentions mediate the attitude-behavior relationship (Armitage & Christian, 2004), were important factors in development of the Theory of Planned Behavior (TPB) (Ajzen, 1991) and its precursor, the Theory of Reasoned Action (Ajzen & Fishbein, 1980; Fishbein & Ajzen, 1975). While the latter theory was well-accepted and widely applied (see Sheppard, Jon, & Warshaw, 1988), it has been largely supplanted by TPB, which incorporated the concept that behavioral intention is determined by perceived behavioral control (Madden & Ellen, 1992). Therefore, individuals are more likely to perform a specific behavior if they hold more positive attitudes toward the behavior, perceive a strong social norm favoring the behavior, or believe their actions can have a predictable and desired effect.

The TPB has been applied to a broad array of research questions including prediction of health-related behaviors (Godin & Kok, 1996; Plotnikoff et al., 2010), leisure choices (Ajzen & Driver, 1992; Quintal, Lee, & Soutar, 2010), entrepreneurial intentions (Krueger & Carsrud, 1993; Shook & Bratianu, 2010), exercise (Norman & Smith, 1995), recycling and waste behaviors (Oskamp et al., 1991; Taylor & Todd, 1995; White & Hyde, 2011), pollution reduction (Cordano & Frieze, 2000) and other environmental behaviors including invasive weed control and related conservation behaviors by farmers (Beedell & Rehman, 1999; Fielding, Terry, Masser, & Hogg, 2008; Prinbeck, Lach, & Chan, 2011; Wauters et al., 2010).

Attitudes and Behavior Toward Invasive Species

The topic of invasive species is one that commonly evokes strong reactions (Coates, 2006; Shine & Doody, 2011). The attitudes people have toward an invasive are often culturally or historically based (Coates, 2006) and can be related to the type of management a person is willing to use for a particular species (Andreu, Vilà, & Hulme, 2009; Fraser, 2006; García-Llorente et al., 2008). The more direct experience an individual has with an invasive, the more likely he/she will be able to understand the potential benefits of management programs (Fraser, 2006). Changes in attitudes and behavior may be necessary to minimize the effects of invasives where people do not view them as negative (Daehler, 2008).

Additionally, attitudes toward wildlife and attitudes toward methods of managing species have been shown to be related to socio-demographic factors, such as age and gender (Fitzgerald, Fitzgerald, & Davidson, 2007; García-Llorente et al., 2011; Miller & Jones 2005, 2006). The pattern of the relationships between attitudes toward invasives and various socio-demographic or other predictor variables are complex (Fitzgerald et al., 2007). Because management effectiveness is dependent on coordination of managers and the general public (Epanchin-Niell et al., 2010; Gardener, Cordell, Anderson, & Tunnicliffe, 2010; Stokes et al., 2006), greater understanding of people's beliefs and behaviors is necessary for successful management (Coates, 2006; Fischer & van der Wal, 2007; Reaser, 2001). This information can then be used to design outreach programs to generate an informed public that will actively participate in time, money, and energy-efficient management (Gherardi, Aquiloni, Diéguez-Uribeondo, & Tricarico, 2011; Shine & Doody, 2011; Vanderhoeven et al., 2011; Witmer et al., 2009). In the case of government action to control an invasive, the more information the general public has on

why a particular method is being used, the more likely the public will support that form of management (Bremner & Park, 2007; Fraser, 2006; Mack et al., 2000).

The Coqui Frog (*Eleutherodactylus coqui*) in Hawaii

To examine the relationship between attitudes and intention to manage and actual management behavior for an invasive species, we chose an invasive frog in Hawaii, *Eleutherodactylus coqui* (hereafter, the coqui). Since its introduction to the Hawaiian Islands in the late 1980s, its range has increased primarily due to unintentional human behaviors (Kraus & Campbell, 2002; Kraus, Campbell, Allison, & Pratt, 1999). It is thought to have initially been introduced through the horticultural trade, more specifically the sale of nursery plants (Kraus & Campbell, 2002; Kraus et al., 1999). Horticultural trade, human transport, and other anthropogenic effects, such as disturbance, aid in its spread, but quantification of the role of each is presently unknown. The coqui is expected to continue expanding its range on the island of Hawaii, where eradication is no longer believed possible (Beard, Price, & Pitt, 2009). Control efforts have eradicated the coqui from Oahu, and reduced coquis to one small (6 ha) and one larger (87 ha) population on Kauai and Maui, respectively (Anonymous, 2010) and current management efforts on these islands are focused on eradicating the frog (Anonymous, 2010).

Attitudes and Behavior Toward the Coqui

One widely known concern surrounding the coqui is noise nuisance. The frog's name originates from the male's territorial and reproductive call (Joglar, 1998; Rivero, 1998; Stewart & Rand, 1992), which can reach up to 90 dB at 0.5 m (Beard & Pitt, 2005)

and is mostly heard between dusk and dawn (Woolbright, 1985). Property values in close proximity to frog infestations have been reduced (Kaiser & Burnett, 2006).

Interviews we conducted across the island of Hawaii revealed that people tend to feel more negatively toward the coqui if their property does not harbor the frog (Chapter 2). People whose properties have been invaded tend to display less negative attitudes, suggesting a reduction in anti-coqui sentiment may occur after invasion (Chapter 2). We found no relationship between the anti-coqui management behaviors performed and people's attitudes toward the frogs (Chapter 2). To better understand these findings, we used TPB to elucidate the relationships between attitudes, values, beliefs, and norms that might influence willingness to manage coqui infestations. We expect these factors influence willingness to participate, and actual participation, in control efforts.

Objectives

Based on our previous research suggesting differences in attitudes and management behavior as a result of exposure to the frog (Chapter 2), one objective of this study was to compare predictors of behavioral intentions in individuals with different levels of exposure to the frogs. To do this, we compared the island of Hawaii where coqui frogs have been established for over 20 years with the other three main islands where frogs have been detected but are not present, or if they are present, are highly restricted geographically. Because the TPB suggests a predictable relationship between attitudes, subjective norms, and perceptions of control and self-reported behavioral intention, a second objective of this study was to investigate the strength of the relationship between these variables and actual intention to manage for the coqui (see Figure 3.1). Because behavioral intention is not always predictive of actual behavior, our

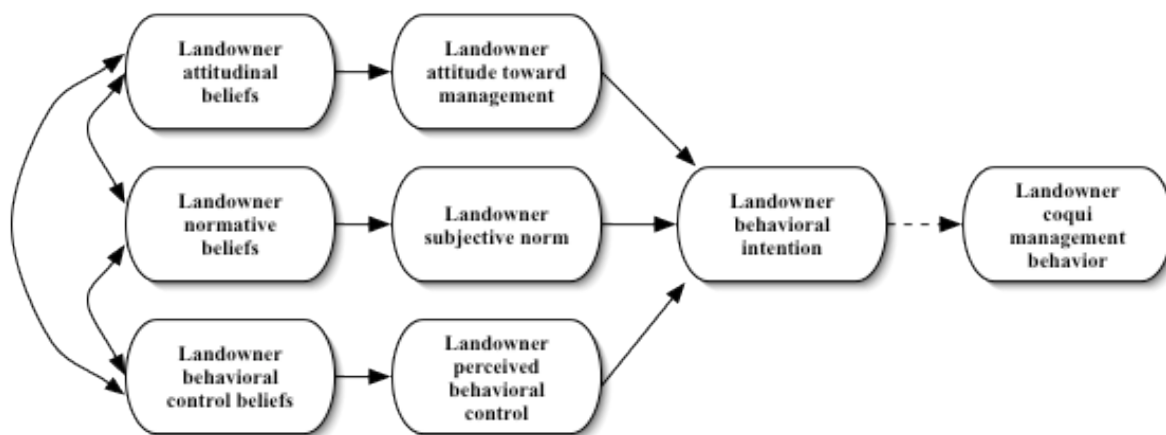


Figure 3.1. Conceptual model of predictors of management intentions and actual management behaviors directed toward the invasive coqui frog in Hawaii, derived from the Theory of Planned Behavior (Ajzen, 2006).

final objective was to investigate the relationship between self-reported management behavior and self-reported behavioral intentions.

METHOD

Elicitation Study

Because of the importance of understanding population-specific beliefs in the design of TPB studies, we conducted an elicitation study using semi-structured interviews of 87 people living on the island of Hawaii to understand phrasings, topics of importance, and salient beliefs regarding management behavior to the people living there (Chapter 2; Cheung, Chan, & Wong, 1999). Examples of questions were: “How would you describe the coqui frog to someone who doesn’t know what it is?”, “In your opinion, what are some positive and negative aspects of the coqui frog?”, and “Do you or members of your household do anything on your property for the coqui frog?” (Chapter 2). The

interviews were content analyzed and the most common phrasings for management behaviors related to behavioral intention, as well as belief behaviors, and direct measures, were used to construct questions for the TPB mail survey.

Pilot Study

To reduce respondent fatigue from a lengthy survey, we first created a pilot instrument based on Ajzen's recommendations (Ajzen, 2006) and the results of our elicitation study, and we then tested it by contacting a subset of participants from the first study. Four participants, two males and two females ranging in age from 44-74 years, completed a sample survey posted online. Instructions were given for participants to complete the survey and indicate any confusing questions or difficulties they had completing the survey. Following Ajzen's (2006) survey design suggestions, questions for each of the constructs were checked for internal consistency. For the questions related to salient beliefs, questions did not need to be internally consistent, but needed to be understandable. In total, five of 16 questions related to our direct measures were removed for low internal consistency and six of 30 questions related to the belief measures were removed because they were confusing.

Main Study

Using the results of the elicitation and pilot studies, we constructed a close-ended questionnaire to measure attitude, subjective norm, perceived behavioral control, behavioral intention, reported behavior, and the belief variables related to the direct constructs. The survey booklet consisted of 76 questions and was 11, 21.6 cm x 14 cm pages (see Appendix C). In total, 35 of the questions were designed to measure TPB, and

the rest of the questions measured demographic information as well as other specifics related to the coqui, for which descriptive statistics are reported in Appendix D. The questions were presented in a fixed random order. Questions related to the TPB portion were measured on a 7-point scale (from -3 to 3).

Ajzen (2006) includes information on how to best construct TPB questionnaires to account for as much variance as possible, ensure correct measurements of the constructs, and ensure conclusions drawn can be drawn. All of the predictors of behavioral intention, and behavioral intention itself, are latent variables, meaning they cannot be directly observed but instead need to come from observable survey responses. Attitude, subjective norm, and perceived behavioral control are direct variables in the model, whereas attitudinal beliefs, norm beliefs, and control beliefs are the foundations for these direct variables. The belief strength for each foundational variable is multiplied by the outcome evaluation and summed over all accessible behavioral outcomes to produce a belief composite that should be directly predictive of the direct measure of that variable (Ajzen, 2006). The models that we were testing are in Figures 3.2 and 3.3.

Direct Measures Toward Performing Coqui Management Behavior

Four items assessed the participant's attitude toward managing the coqui on their property (labeled as A1, A2, A3, and A4; see Table 3.1). These items should correlate with each other and exhibit high internal consistency (Ajzen, 2006). Cronbach's alpha is commonly used to measure internal consistency. Cronbach's alpha is measured on a scale of 0 to 1, with values closer to 1 indicating greater internal consistency (Bland &

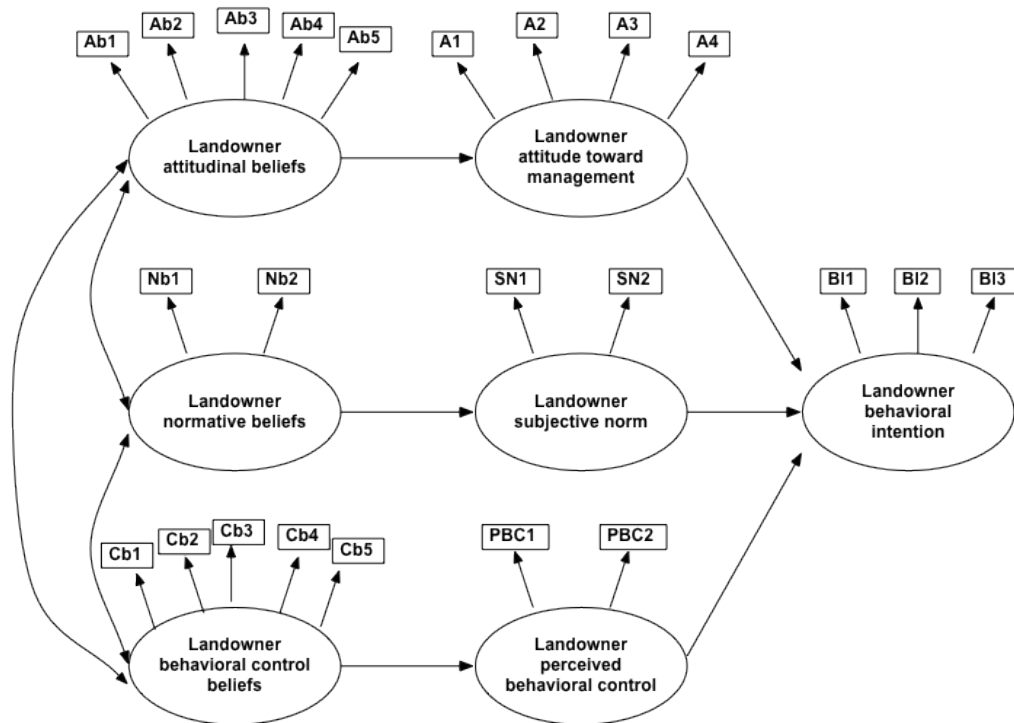


Figure 3.2. Structural equation model of predictors of intention to manage for an invasive frog in Hawaii. Observable variables are represented by rectangles in the diagram and are described in the methods. This model was used both for people surveyed on the island of Hawaii, and for respondents living on the state's other three largest islands- Kauai, Maui, and Oahu.

Altman, 1997). Cronbach's alpha was .726, suggesting an acceptable level of internal consistency.

Two items assessed the participant's subjective norms toward managing for the coqui on their property (labeled as SN1, SN2; see Table 3.1). Cronbach's alpha was .650.

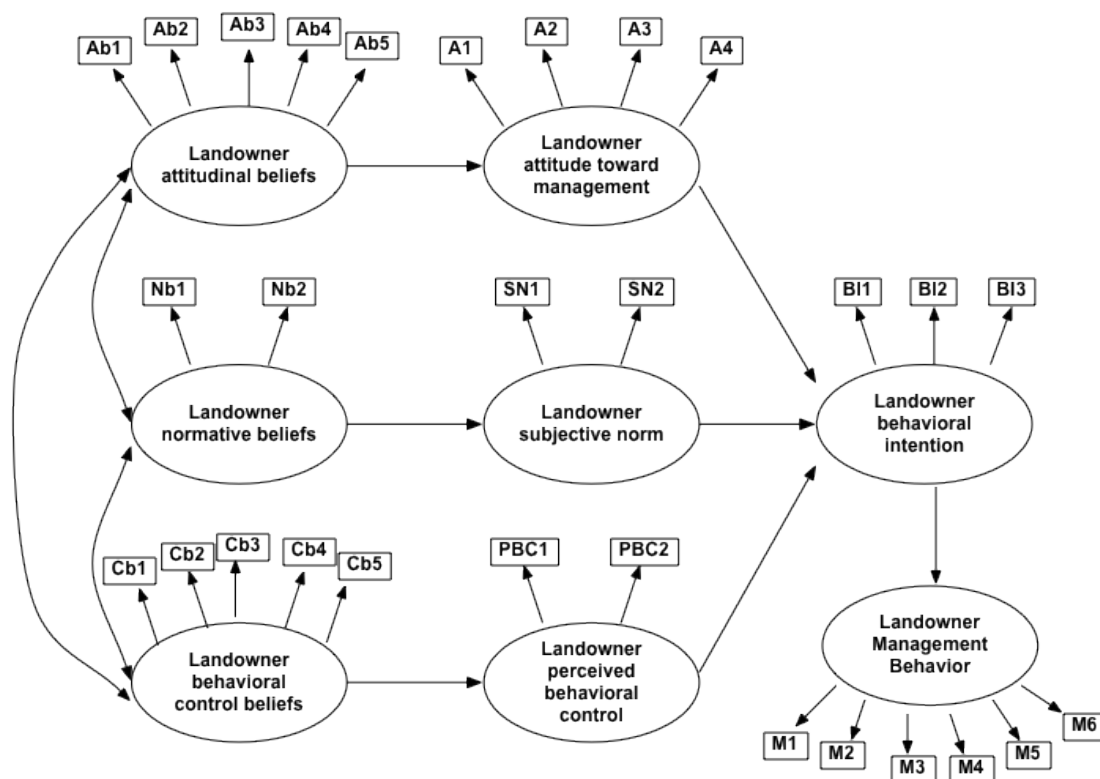


Figure 3.3. Structural equation model of predictors of intention to manage coqui frogs and for actual management behavior. Observable variables are represented by rectangles in the diagram and are described in the methods. This model was used for the subsample of survey respondents who reported engaging in behaviors intended to affect frog presence and/or abundance.

Two items assessed the participant's perceived behavioral control of managing for the coqui on their property (labeled as PBC1, PBC2; see Table 3.1). Cronbach's alpha was .078, suggesting low internal consistency between the two measures. As we are not constructing an index for these two measures, but rather are leaving them as individual items in our structural equation model (SEM), the low internal consistency is of little concern.

Table 3.1. Structural equation model variables and related survey questions.

| Variable | Survey Question |
|----------|---|
| A1 | For me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis is (range: extremely difficult to extremely easy) |
| A2 | For me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis is (range: extremely bad to extremely good) |
| A3 | For me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis is (range: extremely worthless to extremely valuable) |
| A4 | For me to manage my property for coqui on a regular basis is (range: tiring to energizing) |
| SN1 | Most people who are important to me manage their properties for coqui frogs on a regular basis (range: definitely false to definitely true) |
| SN2 | It is expected of me that I manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis (range: definitely false to definitely true) |
| PBC1 | Whether or not I manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis is completely up to me (range: completely disagree to strongly agree) |
| PBC2 | I am confident that if I wanted to I could manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis (range: definitely false to definitely true) |
| BI1 | I plan to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis (range: extremely unlikely to extremely likely) |
| BI2 | I will make an effort to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis (range: strongly disagree to strongly agree) |
| BI3 | I intend to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis (range: strongly disagree to strongly agree) |

Three items assessed the participant's behavioral intention of managing for the coqui on their property (labeled as BI1, BI2, BI3; see Table 3.1). Cronbach's alpha was .922.

Belief Composites Toward Performing Coqui Management Behavior

Five items assessed the participant's attitudinal beliefs of managing for the coqui on their property (labeled as Ab1, Ab2, Ab3, Ab4, Ab5; see Table 3.2). These five items are composite scores of attitudinal belief strength and outcome evaluation calculated using an expectancy-value model (i.e., multiplying belief strength by outcome evaluation, and summing the products over all accessible behavior outcomes).

Two items assessed the participant's normative beliefs of managing for the coqui on their property (labeled as Nb1, Nb2; see Table 3.2). These two items are composite scores of normative belief strength and outcome evaluation calculated using an expectancy-value model (as described above).

Five items assessed the participant's control beliefs of managing for the coqui on their property (labeled as Cb1, Cb2, Cb3, Cb4, Cb5; see Table 3.2). These five items are composite scores of control belief strength and outcome evaluation calculated using an expectancy-value model (as described above).

Analysis

Data were analyzed with SEM using AMOS 18.0 (2010) in SPSS version 19.0 (SPSS, Inc., Chicago, IL) with maximum likelihood estimation. Due to the non-normality of the data resulting from people picking the extremes and middle scores, and

Table 3.2. Structural equation model belief composite variables and related survey questions. For these variables, two survey questions are multiplied together to get the overall composite belief score, which are indicated before and after the “x” in the table.

| Variable | Survey Questions Multiplied to get Composite Score |
|----------|--|
| Ab1 | If managing coqui frogs required a large time commitment it would be (range: extremely bad to extremely good) x Managing my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis will result in a large time commitment (range: extremely unlikely to extremely likely) |
| Ab2 | Having better control over the coqui frog on my property is (range: extremely bad to extremely good) x Managing my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis will help me have better control over the coqui frog on my property (range: extremely unlikely to extremely likely) |
| Ab3 | Interacting more with my neighbors or other individuals in my community is (range: extremely bad to extremely good) x Managing my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis will give me an opportunity to interact with my neighbors and other individuals in my community (range: extremely unlikely to extremely likely) |
| Ab4 | Using more chemicals on my property is (range: extremely bad to extremely good) x Managing my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis will cause me to use more chemicals on my property (range extremely unlikely to extremely likely) |
| Ab5 | Spending lots of my money to manage for coqui frogs is (range: extremely bad to extremely good) x Managing my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis will cause me to spend a lot of money (range: extremely unlikely to extremely likely) |
| Nb1 | My neighbor thinks that I should manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis (range: extremely unlikely to extremely likely) x Generally speaking, how much do you want to do what your neighbor thinks you should do? (range: not at all to very much) |
| Nb2 | The count or state thinks that I should manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis (range: extremely unlikely to extremely likely) x Generally speaking, how much do you want to do what the county or state thinks you should do? (range: not at all to very much) |
| Cb1 | Not receiving enough education on management activities for the coqui would make it (range: much more difficult to much easier) for me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis x How often do you feel that you do not receive enough education on management activities for the coqui frog? (range very rarely to very frequently) |

- Cb1 Not receiving enough education on management activities for the coqui would make it (range: much more difficult to much easier) for me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis x How often do you feel that you do not receive enough education on management activities for the coqui frog? (range very rarely to very frequently)
- Cb2 If I felt ill, tired, or old, it would make it more difficult for me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis (range: strongly disagree to strongly agree) x How often do you feel ill, tired, or old? (range: very rarely to very frequently)
- Cb3 If I have less spending money than I hoped for, it would make it more difficult for me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis (range: strongly disagree to strongly agree) x How often do you have less spending money than you had hoped for? (range: very rarely to very frequently)
- Cb4 Unanticipated demands on my time would make it (range: much more difficult to much easier) for me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis x How often do you have unanticipated demands on your time? (range: very rarely to very frequently)
- Cb5 My neighbors managing their land in a way that negatively affects me would

due to the overall large sample size, we used bootstrapping to assess the stability of the parameter estimates. Bootstrapping is a common approach to handle non-normal data in SEM (Byrne, 2001). We ran 2000 bootstrap samples on each of our SEM models.

Correlation matrices between the direct variables and belief variables were calculated as were the unstandardized path coefficients, standard errors, significance level, and a measure of the bias from the bootstrapped model to the maximum likelihood model. To compare path coefficient estimates across the three subsamples, the unstandardized regression weights are reported in the tables and figures.

Participants

Potential participants were randomly selected from all residents of the islands of Hawaii, Kauai, Maui, and Oahu using GIS (Geographic Information Systems) land parcel

data. From our previous research, we discovered differences in attitudes toward the frog based on whether a person rented or owned their property (Chapter 2). For this reason, and to increase our ability to make conclusive statements about predictors of behavior and behavioral intention, for this study we were only interested in responses from individuals who currently owned land in Hawaii. Thus, the first question on the survey asked participants “Do you currently own land in Hawaii?” and instructed them that if they answered “No,” they should return the blank survey in the enclosed postage paid envelope.

The mail surveys were delivered to 4,000 potential participants across the islands of interest: 2,000 surveys mailed to potential homeowners on the island of Hawaii, and 2,000 to potential homeowners split evenly across the islands of Kauai ($N=666$), Maui ($N=667$), and Oahu ($N=667$). While the sampling effort varied on each island with population, cluster sampling was done randomly on each of the islands, such that the clusters can be considered heterogeneous within the cluster for each island, and homogeneous between the clusters for the three islands (Kish, 1965, cited in Tidwell, 2005). Thus, for purposes of this study, participants from the islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu were lumped into one category because these participants have presumably had little direct experience with the coqui, while responses from the island of Hawaii were analyzed separately because these participants had presumably more direct experience with the coqui.

We followed Dillman’s (2000) four-wave tailored design for administering our survey. We mailed 4,000 surveys in our initial sampling wave. One week later, we mailed a follow-up/thank you postcard to all participants. Approximately 2 weeks after

the postcard mailing, we sent a cover letter and mail survey to all nonrespondents. We continued the survey until we were no longer receiving any in the mail (approximately 4 months from initial wave).

RESULTS

Overall Sample

In total, 125 surveys were returned as undeliverable (31 from the island of Hawaii and 94 from the other three islands), and a total of 90 surveys were returned uncompleted by participants indicating that they did not currently own land in Hawaii. Overall, 1,025 completed surveys were returned. Of these, 740 completed all of the questions from the TPB section of the survey, so that their responses could be used in the model described in this chapter (18.5% of the original mail sample). Respondents from the island of Hawaii accounted for 494 completed TPB surveys while recipients from the other three islands combined completed 246 surveys. From the 740 completed surveys, 212 people were actively managing in a way to influence coqui frog numbers and were used as a subsample to look at the predictors of reported behavior. Only three of the individuals actively managing for the coqui owned land on Kauai, Maui, or Oahu.

Descriptive Statistics

The majority of the surveys were returned from the island of Hawaii ($N=486$; 67.7%), 9.1% came from Kauai ($N=67$), 14.7% from Maui ($N=109$), 9.1% from Oahu ($N=67$), and <1% from people that own property on multiple islands ($N=11$; 8 included island of Hawaii and were thus placed in that grouping).

For the whole sample, 356 participants (48.1%) were female, 364 (49.2%) were male, and 20 (2.7%) did not provide this information. Mean age was 58.5 (range 18 to 94 years old). Fifteen percent ($N=112$) had less than a college education, 62% ($N=456$) had at least some college, and 21% ($N=152$) had an advanced college degree. Twenty-eight percent earned <\$49,999 ($N=208$), 35% earned between \$50,000 and \$99,999 ($N=260$), 18% earned > \$100,000 ($N=133$), and 14% preferred not to say ($N=107$).

General participant demographics were consistent with US Census data for 2005-2009, suggesting our sample was representative of individuals living in Hawaii. Specifically, for individuals older than 20, the median age range from the census data was 45 to 54 years old. Males made up 50.6% of the population, with females representing 49.4% of the population. Only 23% of the population were native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander and the median household income was \$64,661.

Almost all (97%) of the participants knew what a coqui frog was. Because results of our initial interviews suggested that people whose properties have already been invaded may feel less negatively toward the coquis, while those who do not yet have frogs on their property feel especially negative toward them (Chapter 2), we included several survey items designed to directly measure those sentiments. In total, 82.2% “dislike” or “strongly disliked” the coqui, while 2.7% “like” or “strongly liked,” 2.8% did not know what it was, and the remaining 10.5% held a “neutral” opinion toward the coqui. When asked if “in the last 12 months have you felt alone in your efforts to manage for coquis?”, 19% agreed; and 22% responded affirmatively when asked if “in the last 12 months have you felt like giving up on trying to manage for coquis on your property?”. When asked if “in the last 12 months have you worried the coquis would

come to your area (if they aren't already), or increase in number (if they are there already)?", 68.4% responded affirmatively.

Means and standard deviations (SD) for all direct variables in the model are presented in Table 3.3. Means and SD for all belief variables in the model are presented in Table 3.4. Overall descriptive statistics for all questions are presented in Appendix D.

Island of Hawaii

Descriptive Statistics

For the subsample of individuals from the island of Hawaii, 226 participants (45.8%) were female, 257 (52%) were male, and 11 (2.2%) did not provide this information. Mean age was 58.2 (range 18 to 93 years old). Twelve percent ($N=76$) had less than a college education, 61% ($N=304$) had at least some college, and 21% ($N=104$) had an advanced college degree. Thirty-two percent earned $< \$49,999$ ($N=158$), 33% earned between $\$50,000$ and $\$99,999$ ($N=164$), 17% earned $> \$100,000$ ($N=82$), and 14% preferred not to say ($N=68$).

Testing of the SEM for Behavioral Intention

Path coefficients, standard errors, significance level, and biases for the bootstrapped model (hereafter model parameters) are presented in Table 3.5, and path coefficients and significance level (hereafter coefficients) are also presented in Figure 3.4. The correlation matrix for the direct variables in the model are presented in Table 3.6, and the belief variables are presented in Table 3.7.

Overall, the low bias estimates for the path coefficients suggest little discrepancy between the bootstrapped estimates and the original maximum likelihood estimates.

Table 3.3. Means (M) and standard deviations (SD) for scales used in structural equation models as direct measures (range -3 to 3). A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures.

| Variable | <i>M</i> | <i>SD</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>SD</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>SD</i> |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | Hawaii island (<i>N</i> =494) | | Other islands (<i>N</i> =246) | | People managing for frogs (<i>N</i> =212) | |
| A1 | .48 | 1.94 | .66 | 1.90 | .78 | 1.91 |
| BI1 | .46 | 2.04 | .49 | 1.90 | 1.06 | 1.85 |
| A2 | .44 | 1.97 | .64 | 1.63 | .62 | 1.94 |
| PBC1 | 1.58 | 1.81 | .94 | 1.80 | 1.73 | 1.82 |
| SN1 | -.30 | 1.84 | .14 | 1.54 | -.09 | 1.92 |
| A3 | .66 | 1.97 | .91 | 1.71 | 1.00 | 1.91 |
| SN2 | -.41 | 2.11 | .20 | 1.86 | .68 | 2.02 |
| BI2 | .64 | 1.94 | .83 | 1.67 | -.26 | 2.11 |
| A4 | -1.13 | 1.51 | -.79 | 1.47 | 1.20 | 1.68 |
| BI3 | .30 | 2.04 | .49 | 1.71 | -1.24 | 1.54 |
| PBC2 | .53 | 2.07 | .90 | 1.67 | .83 | 1.91 |

Because the data are non-normal and the sample size is relatively large, the chi-square estimate of model fit will not give the best estimates (Bearden, Sharma, & Teel, 1982; Byrne, 2001). The GFI (Goodness of Fit Index) for this model explains the relative amount of variance and covariance that is explained by the model and ranges from 0 to 1.00. The GFI for our model was .741 (values closer to 1 are best). The RMSEA (Root Mean Square Error of Approximation) takes into account the error of approximation in the population. The RMSEA for our model was .078 (values less than .05 are best, but values up to .08 represent reasonable errors of approximation) (Bearden et al., 1982; Byrne, 2001). The results suggest an acceptable fit for our model. Model adjustments

Table 3.4. Means (*M*) and standard deviations (*SD*) for scales used in structural equation models as belief (indirect) measures (range -9 to 9). *Ab* refers to the attitudinal beliefs, *Nb* are the normative beliefs, *Cb* are the control beliefs, and *BI* are the behavioral intentions.

| Variable | <i>M</i> | <i>SD</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>SD</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>SD</i> |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| | Hawaii island (<i>N</i> =494) | | Other islands (<i>N</i> =246) | | People managing for frogs (<i>N</i> =212) | |
| Ab1 | -2.19 | 5.59 | -2.22 | 5.68 | -2.63 | 5.63 |
| Ab2 | 2.92 | 5.31 | 2.70 | 4.89 | 3.34 | 5.48 |
| Ab3 | -.64 | 5.05 | -.30 | 4.98 | -.38 | 5.16 |
| Ab4 | 1.55 | 4.61 | 1.57 | 4.69 | 1.61 | 4.83 |
| Ab5 | -1.50 | 5.12 | -1.53 | 4.81 | -1.03 | 5.47 |
| Nb1 | .093 | 4.05 | .03 | 4.01 | 1.23 | 4.13 |
| Nb2 | .359 | 3.99 | .87 | 3.63 | .08 | 4.07 |
| Cb1 | -.07 | 5.19 | .15 | 5.12 | -.23 | 5.13 |
| Cb2 | -2.01 | 4.35 | -2.27 | 3.92 | -2.21 | 4.23 |
| Cb3 | -.23 | 4.58 | -1.17 | 4.56 | -.26 | 4.45 |
| Cb4 | -.279 | 4.54 | .18 | 4.07 | -.77 | 4.67 |
| Cb5 | 2.03 | 4.96 | 2.03 | 4.92 | 1.68 | 4.93 |

suggested in the documentation for the AMOS software to improve model fit required departure from our theory; thus, because the purpose of the analysis was to test theory, we retained all parameters necessary to do so. Attitude was the strongest predictor of behavioral intention ($b = .425$), followed by subjective norm ($b = .381$). Perceived behavioral control was not predictive of behavioral intention.

Table 3.5 Unstandardized path coefficient estimates for the island of Hawaii only. C.R. is the critical ratio, or test statistic. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures. All bias estimates were within +/- .001.

| | | Estimate | S.E. | C.R. | P |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|------|--------|----------|
| Attitude | <--- Attitude Belief | .056 | .017 | 3.360 | <.001*** |
| Subjective Norm | <--- SN Belief | -.092 | .023 | -4.006 | <.001*** |
| PBC | <--- PBC Belief | .014 | .019 | .755 | .450 |
| Behavioral Intention | <--- Attitude | .425 | .032 | 13.480 | <.001*** |
| Behavioral Intention | <--- Subjective Norm | .381 | .029 | 13.188 | <.001*** |
| Behavioral Intention | <--- PBC | -.023 | .032 | -.718 | .473 |
| Indirect A1 | <--- Attitude Belief | .122 | .048 | 2.525 | .012* |
| Indirect A2 | <--- Attitude Belief | .050 | .046 | 1.076 | .282 |
| Indirect A3 | <--- Attitude Belief | .236 | .043 | 5.544 | <.001*** |
| Indirect A4 | <--- Attitude Belief | .034 | .040 | .850 | .395 |
| Indirect A5 | <--- Attitude Belief | 1.000 | | | |
| Indirect SN | <--- SN Belief | 1.000 | | | |
| Indirect SN2 | <--- SN Belief | -.004 | .044 | -.088 | .930 |
| A1 | <--- Attitude | 1.000 | | | |
| A2 | <--- Attitude | .493 | .040 | 12.285 | <.001*** |
| A3 | <--- Attitude | .523 | .039 | 13.341 | <.001*** |
| SN1 | <--- Subjective Norm | .399 | .035 | 11.370 | <.001*** |
| SN2 | <--- Subjective Norm | 1.000 | | | |
| BI1 | <--- Behavioral Intention | 1.000 | | | |
| BI2 | <--- Behavioral Intention | .995 | .036 | 27.505 | <.001*** |
| BI3 | <--- Behavioral Intention | 1.054 | .038 | 28.049 | <.001*** |
| PBC1 | <--- PBC | 1.000 | | | |
| PBC2 | <--- PBC | .014 | .052 | .279 | .780 |
| Indirect PBC | <--- PBC Belief | -.159 | .053 | -2.989 | .003** |
| Indirect PBC2 | <--- PBC Belief | 1.000 | | | |
| Indirect PBC3 | <--- PBC Belief | .178 | .047 | 3.821 | <.001*** |
| Indirect PBC4 | <--- PBC Belief | .049 | .047 | 1.041 | .298 |
| Indirect PBC5 | <--- PBC Belief | -.228 | .050 | -4.521 | <.001*** |
| A4 | <--- Attitude | .235 | .034 | 7.003 | <.001*** |

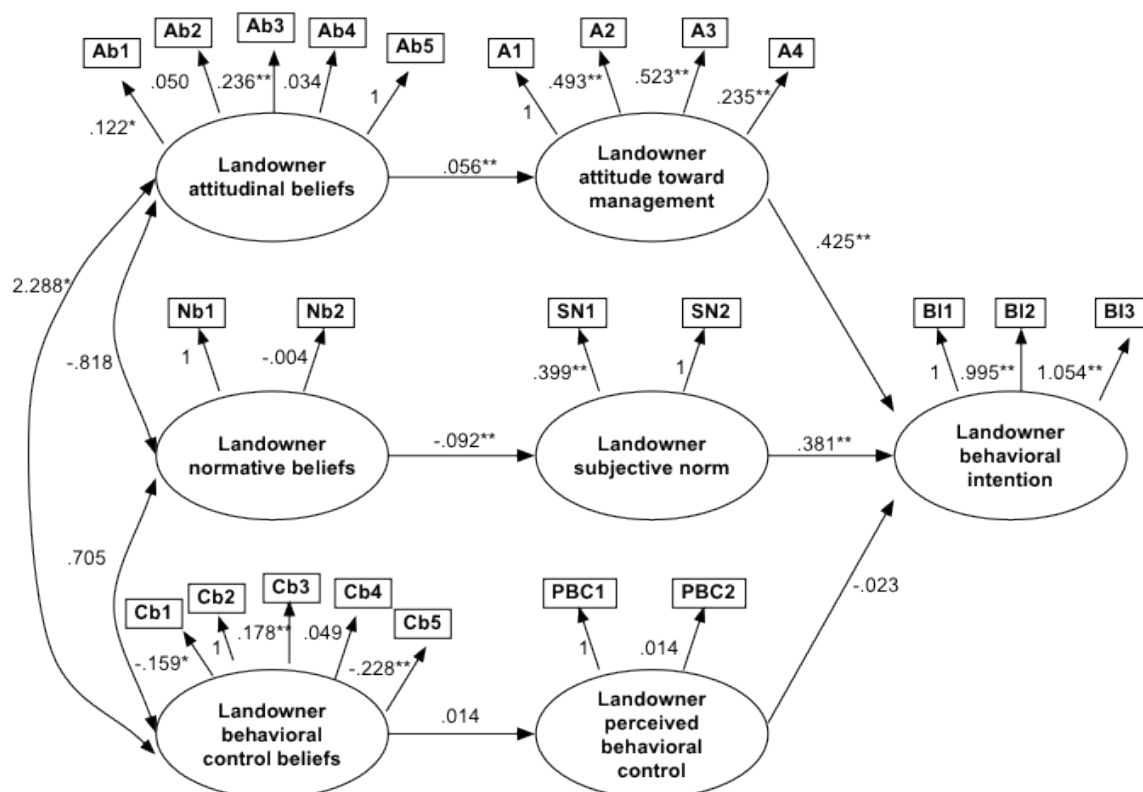


Figure 3.4. Path coefficients for the island of Hawaii only. All numbers in Figure 3.4 are unstandardized. * $p < .05$, ** $p < .01$.

Islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu Combined

Descriptive Statistics

For the subsample of individuals from the other three islands, 130 participants (52.8%) were female, 107 (43.5%) were male, and 9 (3.7%) did not provide this information. Mean age was 59.2 (range 28 to 94). Fifteen percent ($N=36$) had less than a college education, 62% ($N=152$) had at least some college, and 20% percent ($N=48$) had an advanced college degree. Twenty percent earned $< \$49,999$ ($N=50$), 39% earned between $\$50,000$ and $\$99,999$ ($N=96$), 21% earned $> \$100,000$ ($N=51$), and 16% preferred not to say ($N=39$).

Table 3.6. Correlation matrix for direct measures for the island of Hawaii only. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures.

| | A1 | BI1 | A2 | PBC1 | SN1 | A3 | SN2 | BI2 | A4 | BI3 | PBC2 |
|------|----|--------|--------|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| A1 | 1 | .545** | .484** | -.007 | .200** | .515** | .354** | .552** | .301** | .586** | .446** |
| BI1 | | 1 | .548** | -.078 | .397** | .648** | .513** | .815** | .376** | .814** | .558** |
| A2 | | | 1 | .064 | .271** | .490** | .409** | .561** | .422** | .577** | .611** |
| PBC1 | | | | 1 | -.156** | -.127** | -.174** | -.102* | .004 | .099* | .162* |
| SN1 | | | | | 1 | .541** | .534** | .531** | .172** | .625** | .326** |
| A3 | | | | | | 1 | .680** | .773** | .073 | .725** | .366** |
| SN2 | | | | | | | 1 | .708** | .159* | .652** | .338** |
| BI2 | | | | | | | | 1 | .140* | .774** | .431** |
| A4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | .222** | .259** |
| BI3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .400** |
| PBC2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

* $p < .05$, ** $p < .01$.

Testing of the SEM for Behavioral Intention

Model parameters are presented in Table 3.8 and coefficients in Figure 3.5. The correlation matrix for the direct variables are presented in Table 3.9, and the belief variables are presented in Table 3.10.

Subjective norm is the strongest predictor of behavioral intention ($b = .515$), followed by attitude ($b = .277$). Perceived behavioral control was not a significant predictor of behavioral intention.

Table 3.7. Correlation matrix for indirect variables (latent measures) for the island of Hawaii. Ab refers to the attitudinal beliefs, Nb are the normative beliefs, Cb are the control beliefs, and BI are the behavioral intentions.

| | Ab1 | Ab2 | Ab3 | Ab4 | Ab5 | Nb1 | Nb2 | Cb1 | Cb2 | Cb3 | Cb4 | Cb5 | BI1 | BI2 | BI3 |
|-----|-----|------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Ab1 | 1 | .063 | .040 | .079 | .113* | .054 | -.071 | -.047 | .089* | .135** | .039 | -.048 | .143** | .116* | .124** |
| Ab2 | | 1 | .022 | .159** | .048 | -.088 | -.018 | -.024 | -.068 | -.070 | -.066 | -.099* | .366** | .399** | .397** |
| Ab3 | | | 1 | .013 | .242** | .005 | .019 | -.087 | .045 | -.005 | .059 | -.093* | .079 | .035 | .069 |
| Ab4 | | | | 1 | .038 | -.014 | .054 | -.001 | -.081 | .028 | .051 | .082 | .198** | .198** | .160** |
| Ab5 | | | | | 1 | -.039 | -.068 | -.128** | .102* | .038 | .065 | -.287** | .145** | .145** | .183** |
| Nb1 | | | | | | 1 | -.004 | -.044 | .040 | .016 | .076 | .050 | -.135** | -.150** | -.175** |
| Cb1 | | | | | | | 1 | .075 | .022 | -.076 | -.065 | .077 | -.016 | -.032 | -.043 |
| Cb2 | | | | | | | | 1 | -.133** | -.067 | -.012 | .204** | -.102* | -.135** | -.158** |
| Cb3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | .170** | .047 | -.200** | .083 | .035 | .071 |
| Cb4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .153** | -.075 | .038 | -.020 | .008 |
| Cb5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .037 | -.099* | -.103* | -.129** |
| BI1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | -.058 | -.069 | -.096* |
| BI2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .815** | .814** |
| BI3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .851** |

* $p < .05$, ** $p < .01$

Table 3.8 Unstandardized path coefficient estimates for the islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu combined. C.R. is the critical ratio, or test statistic. All bias estimates were within +/- .002. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures.

| | | Estimate | S.E. | C.R. | P |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|------|--------|----------|
| Attitude | <--- Attitude Belief | .028 | .025 | 1.114 | .265 |
| Subjective Norm | <--- SN Belief | -.036 | .030 | -1.233 | .218 |
| PBC | <--- PBC Belief | .010 | .029 | .327 | .744 |
| Behavioral Intention | <--- Attitude | .277 | .036 | 7.658 | <.001*** |
| Behavioral Intention | <--- Subjective Norm | .515 | .043 | 11.967 | <.001*** |
| Behavioral Intention | <--- PBC | -.001 | .035 | -.021 | .984 |
| Indirect A1 | <--- Attitude Belief | .156 | .075 | 2.095 | .036* |
| Indirect A2 | <--- Attitude Belief | -.073 | .065 | -1.128 | .259 |
| Indirect A3 | <--- Attitude Belief | .347 | .062 | 5.579 | <.001*** |
| Indirect A4 | <--- Attitude Belief | .007 | .062 | .109 | .913 |
| Indirect A5 | <--- Attitude Belief | 1.000 | | | |
| Indirect SN | <--- SN Belief | 1.000 | | | |
| Indirect SN2 | <--- SN Belief | .030 | .058 | .512 | .609 |
| A1 | <--- Attitude | 1.000 | | | |
| A2 | <--- Attitude | .277 | .052 | 5.358 | <.001*** |
| A3 | <--- Attitude | .463 | .049 | 9.377 | <.001*** |
| SN1 | <--- Subjective Norm | .442 | .045 | 9.880 | <.001*** |
| SN2 | <--- Subjective Norm | 1.000 | | | |
| BI1 | <--- Behavioral Intention | 1.000 | | | |
| BI2 | <--- Behavioral Intention | .983 | .069 | 14.300 | <.001*** |
| BI3 | <--- Behavioral Intention | .970 | .071 | 13.718 | <.001*** |
| PBC1 | <--- PBC | 1.000 | | | |
| PBC2 | <--- PBC | .150 | .058 | 2.564 | .010* |
| Indirect PBC | <--- PBC Belief | -.242 | .082 | -2.955 | .003** |
| Indirect PBC2 | <--- PBC Belief | 1.000 | | | |
| Indirect PBC3 | <--- PBC Belief | .025 | .074 | .331 | .740 |

| | | Estimate | S.E. | C.R. | P |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|------|--------|----------|
| Indirect PBC4 | <--- PBC Belief | -.013 | .066 | -.195 | .846 |
| Indirect PBC5 | <--- PBC Belief | -.412 | .076 | -5.438 | <.001*** |
| A4 | <--- Attitude | .184 | .048 | 3.849 | <.001*** |

*** $p < .001$, ** $p < .01$, * $p < .05$

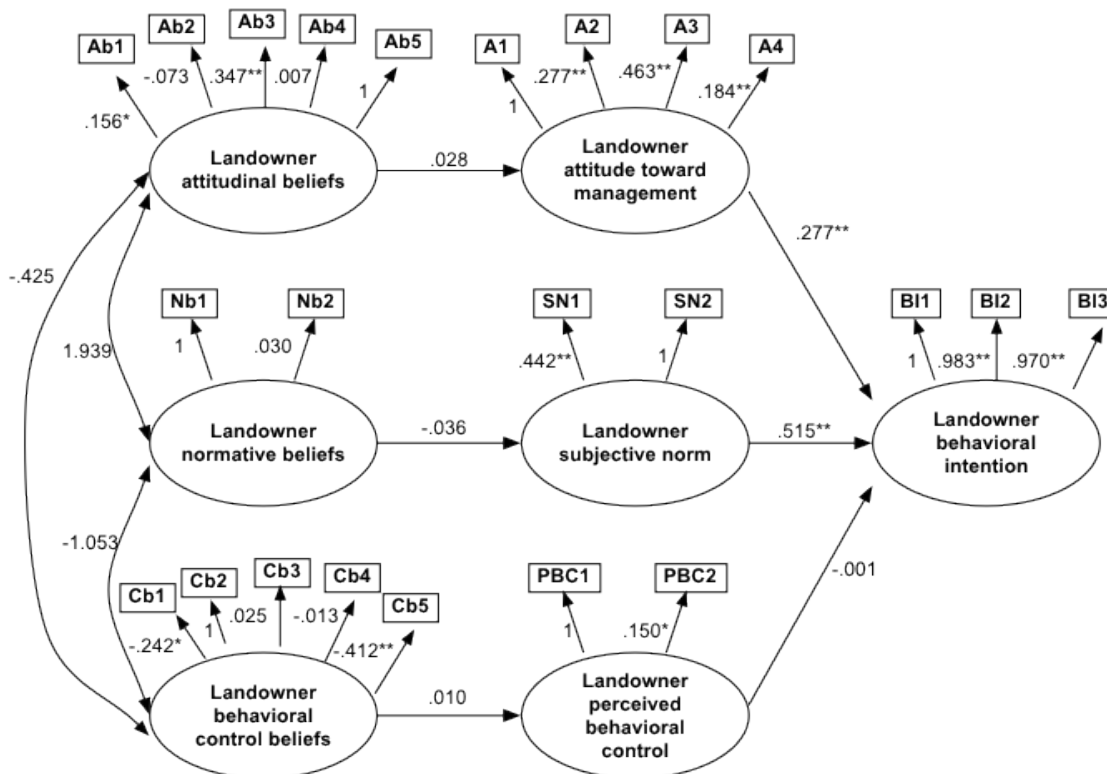


Figure 3.5. Path coefficients for the islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu combined. All numbers in Figure 3.5 are unstandardized. * $p < .05$, ** $p < .01$.

Full Model for Respondents Reporting Management Behavior

Descriptive Statistics

For the respondents that reported conducting some type of management, 85 participants (40.3%) were female, 120 (56.9%) were male, and 6 (2.8%) did not provide

Table 3.9. Correlation matrix for direct measures for the islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu combined. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures.

| | A1 | BI1 | A2 | PBC1 | SN1 | A3 | SN2 | BI2 | A4 | BI3 | PBC2 |
|------|----|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| A1 | 1 | .518** | .324** | -.048 | .353** | .514** | .399** | .518** | .239** | .513** | .430** |
| BI1 | | 1 | .403** | .029 | .538** | .652** | .591** | .710** | .123 | .703** | .357** |
| A2 | | | 1 | .101 | .356** | .408** | .345** | .437** | .352** | .484** | .502** |
| PBC1 | | | | 1 | -.063 | -.018 | .032 | .017 | -.034 | -.035 | .162* |
| SN1 | | | | | 1 | .541** | .534** | .531** | .172** | .625** | .326** |
| A3 | | | | | | 1 | .680** | .773** | .073 | .725** | .366** |
| SN2 | | | | | | | 1 | .708** | .159* | .652** | .338** |
| BI2 | | | | | | | | 1 | .140* | .774** | .431** |
| A4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | .222** | .259** |
| BI3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .400** |
| PBC2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

* $p < .05$, ** $p < .01$.

that information. Mean age was 57.8 (range 18 to 89 years old). Fourteen percent ($N=30$) had less than a college education, 60% ($N=131$) had at least some college, and 21% percent ($N=45$) had an advanced college degree. Thirty percent earned $< \$49,999$ ($N=64$), 34% percent earned between $\$50,000$ and $\$99,999$ ($N=72$), 20% earned $> \$100,000$ ($N=43$), and 9% preferred not to say ($N=19$). Differences in amount and type of management being performed are presented in Table 3.11.

Table 3.10. Correlation matrix for indirect variables (latent measures) for the islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu combined. Ab refers to the attitudinal beliefs, Nb are the normative beliefs, Cb are the control beliefs, and BI are the behavioral intentions.

| | Ab1 | Ab2 | Ab3 | Ab4 | Ab5 | Nb1 | Nb2 | Cb1 | Cb2 | Cb3 | Cb4 | Cb5 | BI1 | BI2 | BI3 |
|-----|-----|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Ab1 | 1 | .081 | .066 | .059 | .133* | .037 | .116 | .022 | .293** | -.026 | .023 | -.314** | .079 | .106 | .098 |
| Ab2 | | 1 | -.130* | .327** | -.072 | .062 | .188** | .025 | -.100 | -.126* | .061 | .034 | .384** | .423** | .359** |
| Ab3 | | | 1 | .039 | .336** | -.061 | -.153* | .009 | .048 | .102 | .001 | -.075 | -.173** | -.188** | -.111 |
| Ab4 | | | | 1 | .007 | .104 | .153* | .004 | -.023 | -.111 | .134* | .126* | .217** | .266** | .289** |
| Ab5 | | | | | 1 | .114 | .001 | -.192** | .236** | .165** | .104 | -.131* | -.080 | -.077 | -.049 |
| Nb1 | | | | | | 1 | .033 | .027 | -.067 | -.047 | .166** | .065 | -.042 | -.137* | -.130* |
| Cb1 | | | | | | | 1 | .117 | -.022 | -.078 | .025 | -.072 | .251** | .299** | .277** |
| Cb2 | | | | | | | | 1 | -.185** | -.117 | -.049 | .148* | -.016 | -.047 | -.078 |
| Cb3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | .021 | -.012 | -.328** | .031 | .058 | .141* |
| Cb4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .096 | -.002 | -.170** | -.183** | -.243** |
| Cb5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | -.062 | -.067 | -.063 | -.009 |
| BI1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | -.056 | -.032 | -.085 |
| BI2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .710** | .703** |
| BI3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .774** |

* $p < .05$, ** $p < .01$.

Testing of the SEM for Actual Behavior

Model parameters are presented in Table 3.12 and coefficients in Figure 3.6. The correlation matrix for the direct variables are presented in Table 3.13 and the belief variables are presented in Table 3.14.

Overall, the low bias estimates for the path coefficients suggest little discrepancy between the bootstrapped estimates and the original maximum likelihood estimates.

Because the data are non-normal and the sample size is relatively large, the chi-square estimate of model fit is not going to give the best estimates (Bearden et al., 1982; Byrne,

Table 3.11. Self-reported frequency of various types of management behaviors being performed.

| Frequency of conducting management behavior | | | | | |
|---|----------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Type of Management | One time | 1-3 times/ month | 4-12 times/ month | 13-27 times/ month | Every day |
| Hand capture | 32 | 66 | 23 | 8 | 5 |
| Lime | 49 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Coqui wand/ trap | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Caffeine | 16 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Baking soda | 20 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Citric acid | 46 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| Clear vegetation | 28 | 81 | 17 | 8 | 3 |

2001). The RMSEA for this model was .09. As described above, this fit index is slightly higher than expected for ideal fit, but the adjustments suggested to improve model fit (Byrne, 2001) required departure from our theory. Because the purpose of the analysis was to test theory, we retained all parameters necessary to do so.

Attitude is the strongest predictor of behavioral intention ($b = .442$), followed by subjective norm ($b = .156$). Perceived behavioral control is not a significant predictor of behavioral intention. Behavioral intention is not a significant predictor of reported behavior.

Table 3.12. Unstandardized path coefficient estimates for individuals who reported engaging in behaviors intended to influence coqui presence and abundance. C.R. is the critical ratio, or test statistic. All bias estimates were within +/- .007. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures.

| | | Estimate | S.E. | C.R. | P |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|------|--------|----------|
| Attitude | <--- Attitude Belief | .066 | .027 | 2.463 | .014 |
| Subjective Norm | <--- SN Belief | -.054 | .035 | -1.555 | .120 |
| PBC | <--- PBC Belief | .046 | .029 | 1.556 | .120 |
| Behavioral Intention | <--- Attitude | .442 | .049 | 9.032 | <.001*** |
| Behavioral Intention | <--- Subjective Norm | .156 | .041 | 3.767 | <.001*** |
| Behavioral Intention | <--- PBC | .031 | .047 | .660 | .509 |
| Behavior | <--- Behavioral Intention | .007 | .051 | .131 | .896 |
| Indirect A1 | <--- Attitude Belief | .162 | .079 | 2.038 | .042 |
| Indirect A2 | <--- Attitude Belief | .310 | .075 | 4.136 | <.001*** |
| Indirect A3 | <--- Attitude Belief | .058 | .073 | .785 | .433 |
| Indirect A4 | <--- Attitude Belief | 1.000 | | | |
| Indirect A5 | <--- Attitude Belief | .176 | .077 | 2.281 | .023 |
| Indirect SN | <--- SN Belief | 1.000 | | | |
| Indirect SN2 | <--- SN Belief | .007 | .068 | .108 | .914 |
| A1 | <--- Attitude | .416 | .062 | 6.649 | <.001*** |
| A2 | <--- Attitude | .496 | .061 | 8.125 | <.001*** |
| A3 | <--- Attitude | 1.000 | | | |
| SN1 | <--- Subjective Norm | .344 | .058 | 5.929 | <.001*** |
| SN2 | <--- Subjective Norm | 1.000 | | | |
| BI1 | <--- Behavioral Intention | 1.000 | | | |
| BI2 | <--- Behavioral Intention | .947 | .059 | 15.918 | <.001*** |
| BI3 | <--- Behavioral Intention | 1.132 | .066 | 17.067 | <.001*** |
| PBC1 | <--- PBC | 1.000 | | | |
| PBC2 | <--- PBC | .057 | .076 | .745 | .456 |
| Indirect PBC | <--- PBC Belief | -.370 | .079 | -4.657 | <.001*** |
| Indirect PBC2 | <--- PBC Belief | 1.000 | | | |
| Indirect PBC3 | <--- PBC Belief | .120 | .072 | 1.666 | .096 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|--------|----------|
| Indirect PBC4 <--- PBC Belief | .116 | .076 | 1.534 | .125 |
| Indirect PBC5 <--- PBC Belief | -.142 | .080 | -1.785 | .074 |
| A4 <--- Attitude | .253 | .052 | 4.812 | <.001*** |
| Handcapture <--- Behavior | -.126 | .084 | -1.508 | .132 |
| Lime <--- Behavior | -.099 | .055 | -1.807 | .071 |
| catch <--- Behavior | .086 | .047 | 1.817 | .069 |
| caffeine <--- Behavior | -.059 | .046 | -1.291 | .197 |
| Baking soda <--- Behavior | -.056 | .056 | -1.004 | .315 |
| Citric acid <--- Behavior | -.095 | .059 | -1.602 | .109 |
| Clear veg <--- Behavior | .097 | .079 | 1.235 | .217 |
| Other <--- Behavior | 1.000 | | | |

*** $p < .001$, ** $p < .01$, * $p < .05$

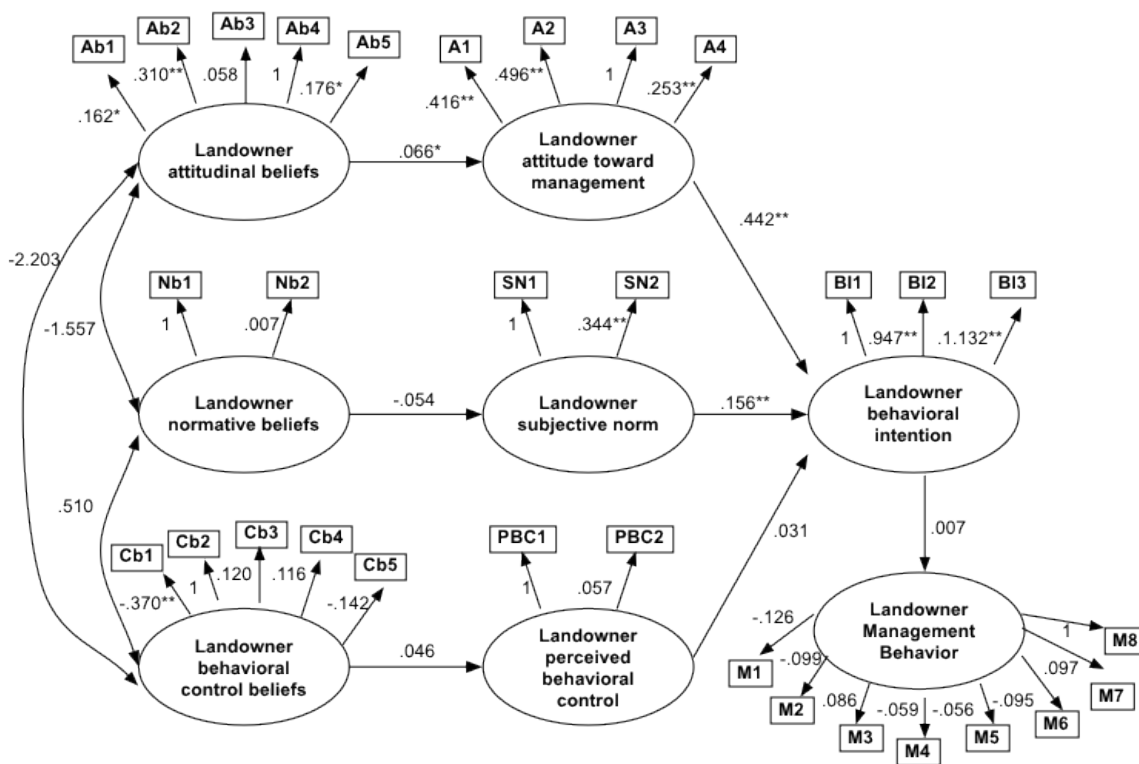


Figure 3.6. Path coefficients for individuals who reported engaging in behaviors intended to influence coqui presence and abundance. All numbers in Figure 3.6 are unstandardized. * $p < .05$, ** $p < .01$.

Table 3.13. Correlation matrix for direct measures for individuals who reported engaging in behaviors intended to influence coqui presence and abundance. A are attitude measures, PBC are perceived behavioral control measures, SN are subjective norm measures, and BI are behavioral intention measures.

| | A1 | BI1 | A2 | PBC1 | SN1 | A3 | SN2 | BI2 | A4 | BI3 | PBC2 |
|------|----|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| A1 | 1 | .466** | .496** | .142* | .098 | .416** | .430** | .276** | .450** | .275** | .522** |
| BI1 | | 1 | .548 | .002 | .290** | .535** | .540** | .402** | .745** | .376** | .807** |
| A2 | | | 1 | .078 | .218** | .488** | .608** | .340** | .558** | .436** | .616** |
| PBC1 | | | | 1 | -.149* | -.072 | .051 | -.181** | -.044 | .019 | -.048 |
| SN1 | | | | | 1 | .318** | .280** | .378** | .287** | .124 | .325** |
| A3 | | | | | | 1 | .621** | .535** | .616** | .3174* | .588** |
| SN2 | | | | | | | 1 | .540** | .575** | .443** | .590** |
| BI2 | | | | | | | | 1 | .452** | .319** | .454** |
| A4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | .411** | .831** |
| BI3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .408** |
| PBC2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

* $p < .05$, ** $p < .01$.

DISCUSSION

Overall Sample

In general, response rates for natural resource mail surveys have decreased over the last 10 years and tend to be lower when the questions are complex or not as salient to

the respondents (Connelly, Brown, & Decker, 2003). Thus, the lower response rate for the islands of Kauai, Maui, and Oahu as compared to the island of Hawaii may be a

Table 3.14. Correlation matrix for indirect variables (latent measures) for individuals who reported engaging in behaviors intended to influence coqui presence and abundance. Ab refers to the attitudinal beliefs, Nb are the normative beliefs, Cb are the control beliefs, and BI are the behavioral intentions.

| | Ab1 | Ab2 | Ab3 | Ab4 | Ab5 | Nb1 | Nb2 | Cb1 | Cb2 | Cb3 | Cb4 | Cb5 | BI1 | BI2 | BI3 |
|-----|-----|------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| Ab1 | 1 | .027 | -.061 | .139* | .095 | .155* | -.109 | -.068 | .128 | .137* | .034 | .032 | .155* | .100 | .119 |
| Ab2 | | 1 | -.024 | .274** | .032 | -.049 | -.075 | .041 | -.108 | -.119 | -.066 | -.043 | .376** | .464** | .436** |
| Ab3 | | | 1 | .054 | .230** | .011 | .112 | -.079 | .029 | -.104 | .015 | .025 | -.001 | -.015 | .026 |
| Ab4 | | | | 1 | .155* | -.078 | .082 | .096 | -.108 | -.029 | -.003 | .084 | .114 | .137* | .122 |
| Ab5 | | | | | 1 | -.014 | -.046 | -.166* | .113 | .071 | .048 | -.232** | .212** | .192** | .241** |
| Nb1 | | | | | | 1 | .007 | -.007 | .029 | -.043 | .157* | .128 | -.035 | -.023 | -.081 |
| Cb1 | | | | | | | 1 | .307** | -.038 | -.161* | -.003 | .096 | -.020 | -.070 | -.116 |
| Cb2 | | | | | | | | 1 | -.305** | -.071 | -.092 | .247** | -.031 | -.078 | -.139* |
| Cb3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | .114 | .105 | -.122 | .109 | -.029 | .053 |
| Cb4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .159* | .021 | .108 | -.061 | .032 |
| Cb5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .029 | -.202** | -.146* | -.101 |
| BI1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | -.028 | -.070 | -.096 |
| BI2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .745** | .807** |
| BI3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | .831** |

* $p < .05$, ** $p < .01$

reflection of a lack of salience of the coqui frog to people who are not currently surrounded by the frog in the environment.

Comparing Determinants of Behavioral Intention and Actual Behavior

Comparing individuals who are currently performing a behavior, are not performing it, or are planning on performing it in the future, can aid in revealing the true reasons for people's behavioral choices (Ajzen & Cote, 2008). Because we had individuals at all of these stages of performing a behavior, our results enable us to reveal more accurately the full picture surrounding management behavior directed at an invasive frog. Overall, we found the relationship between predictors of behavioral intention were different depending upon exposure to the frogs. Further, and more generally, we found support for a predictable relationship between landowners' attitudes, social norms, behavioral intentions and reported behaviors. Specifically, we found differences in predictors of behavioral intention depending upon whether the participants come from an area where the frog is common (i.e., island of Hawaii), or in areas where populations of frogs are really isolated or non-existent (i.e., Kauai, Maui, or Oahu). In areas where the invasive frogs are common, attitude is a stronger predictor of intention to manage, whereas the management intentions of people living in areas where the frogs are not as common are more strongly influenced by subjective norms.

Our study suggests that in areas where an invasive species is not commonly found, outreach campaigns aimed at getting people to manage for the invasive could focus on people's desire to do what others believe they should be doing (i.e., tapping into their subjective norms). For people living in areas where there already are lots of the

particular invasive, outreach campaigns are likely to be less successful at targeting norms and should instead focus on changing people's attitudes toward management behaviors that are thought to influence the invasive's presence or level of negative impact. Simply eliciting negative attitudes toward the invasive may not be sufficient to encourage people to manage because our previous research, specific to the coqui, has shown that the more people are exposed to the frogs, the less negatively they feel toward them (Chapter 2). Research on using fear or "threat" in campaigns to direct management behavior for invasive species suggests it may not produce the desired outcome (Gobster, 2005), especially without also promoting positive attitudes toward behaviors that can be useful in addressing the threat.

More generally, our findings suggest that outreach campaigns targeted at getting people to manage for a specific invasive species may need to have a different targeted approach depending on the status of the invasion (i.e., early or late). Education that is related to the most salient variables and that is made relevant to an individual, is likely to have the largest positive effect on participants (Morgan & Gramann, 1989) and result in the most effective management of invasive species (Shine & Doody, 2011).

We did not find a relationship between perceived behavioral control and the intention to manage for an invasive species, nor for reported management behavior. The lack of a relationship between perceived behavioral control and behavioral intention could be the result of difficulty in accessing people's control beliefs in our survey (Ajzen, 2002); however, conducting both an elicitation and pilot study should have reduced the likelihood of wording difficulties (Ajzen, 2006). Thus, the finding of a lack of a strong relationship between perceived behavioral control suggests that most people feel that the

intention to behave (or the actual behavior) are within their control, thus whether or not they actually perform the behavior is due more to their attitudes or subjective norms, which is consistent with the theory of reasoned action for behaviors that are within an individual's volitional control (Ajzen, Czasch, & Flood, 2009).

While the relationship between behavioral intention and behavior was positive for the individuals doing self-reported management behaviors, the relationship was not significant. The finding that TPB better predicts intention to behave than to actually behave is not uncommon (e.g., Ajzen, Brown, & Carvajal, 2004; Fife-Schaw, Sheeran, & Norman, 2007). Accurately measuring actual behavior from self-reported studies leaves room for error, which can reduce the likelihood of detecting significance.

Although TPB studies commonly use self-reported measures for actual behavior as a surrogate for actual behavior, the two measures are not necessarily equivalent (Ajzen et al., 2004; Fife-Schaw et al., 2007). The difficulty with self-reported behavior is the possibility that people will respond in a way that they think the researcher wants (social desirability bias), or they are not able to remember accurately their management behavior (recall bias). Future research could re-examine the connection between behavioral intention to manage for an invasive species and actually managing for them by doing property-level surveys or a similar method to directly observe actual behavior.

We found that individuals living in areas with more exposure to an invasive frog were more likely to manage based on their attitude toward property management behaviors directed at reducing frogs, whereas people with less exposure were more likely to rely on social pressure to determine whether or not they intend to manage for the invasive frog. These findings could aid managers in designing outreach strategies to get

individuals to behave in a specific way toward the invasive species because they suggest that a “one size fits all” strategy for management will not be successful for invasive species (Shine & Doody, 2011).

CONCLUSION

The results of our study confirm that two of the classic TPB variables (i.e., subjective norms and attitude toward the behavior) are important at predicting both the intention to perform a behavior and actually performing the behavior. However, the relationship between behavioral intention and self-reported behavior was extremely low. Based on the individual questions assessing self-reported management behavior and the low relationship between these measures and self-reported behavior, future studies should determine better measures of self-reported behavior to increase the power of conclusions that can be drawn.

Possibly the most interesting theoretical finding from this study was that there are detectable differences in the influence of TPB variables on behavioral intention depending upon a person’s experience with the behavior. Prior to direct experience performing the behavior of interest, normative influences are the strongest predictors of behavioral intention. However, the more direct experience a person has, the more their personal attitude will predict his/her behavioral intention. Thus, when trying to elicit a new behavior in individuals, care should be taken to craft social media campaigns or use peer groups to influence normative beliefs. However, once an individual has experience with the behavior, social media campaigns are unlikely to change the desire to perform the behavior as the individual is now being motivated by his/her own attitudes toward the behavior of interest. Overall, our research suggests that managers seeking to affect

behavior of individuals will need to incorporate different strategies depending upon the amount of experience with the behavior the individuals have, in order to be most effective.

REFERENCES

- Ajzen, I. (1991). Theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50, 179-211.
- Ajzen, I. (2002). Perceived behavioral control, self-efficacy, locus of control, and the theory of planned behavior. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 32, 665-683.
- Ajzen, I. (2006). Constructing a TpB questionnaire: Conceptual and methodological considerations. Working Paper, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, September 2002. Retrieved from <http://www-unix.oit.umass.edu/~ajzen/pdf/tpb.measurement.pdf>. Revised January 2006.
- Ajzen, I., Brown, T. C., & Carvajal, F. (2004). Explaining the discrepancy between intentions and actions: The case of hypothetical bias in contingent valuation. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 30, 1108-1121.
- Ajzen, I., & Cote, G. N. (2008). Attitudes and the prediction of behavior. In W. D. Crano & R. Prislin (Eds.), *Attitudes and attitude change* (pp. 289-311). New York, NY: Psychology Press.
- Ajzen, I., Czasch, C., & Flood, M. G. (2009). From intentions to behavior: Implementation intention, commitment, and conscientiousness. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 39, 1356-1372.
- Ajzen, I., & Driver, B. L. (1992). Application of the Theory of Planned Behavior to leisure choice. *Journal of Leisure Research*, 24(3), 207-224.

- Ajzen, I., & Fishbein, M. (1980). *Understanding attitudes and predicting social behavior*. Englewood-Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Andreu, J., Vilà, M., & Hulme, P. (2009). An assessment of stakeholder perceptions and management of noxious alien plants in Spain. *Environmental Management*, 43(6), 1244-1255.
- Anonymous. (2010). Draft. Hawai'i's Coqui Frog Management, Research and Education Plan. State of Hawaii.
- Armitage, C., & Christian, J. (Eds.). (2004). *Planned Behavior. The relationship between human thought and action*. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers.
- Beard, K. H., & Pitt, W. C. (2005). Potential consequences of the coqui frog invasion in Hawaii. *Diversity and Distributions*, 11, 427-433.
- Beard, K. H., Price, E. A., & Pitt, W. C. (2009). Biology and impacts of Pacific Island invasive species: 5. *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, the Coqui frog (Anura: *Leptodactylidae*). *Pacific Science*, 63(3), 297-316.
- Bearden, W. O., Sharma, S., & Teel, J. E. (1982). Sample size effects on chi square and other statistics used in evaluating causal models. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 19(4), 425-430.
- Beedell, J. D. C., & Rehman, T. (1999). Explaining farmers' conservation behaviour: Why do farmers behave the way they do? *Journal of Environmental Management* 57, 165-176.
- Bland, J. M., & Altman, D. G. (1997). Statistics notes: Cronbach's alpha. *BMJ*, 314.
- Bremner, A., & Park, K. (2007). Public attitudes to the management of invasive non-native species in Scotland. *Biological Conservation*, 139(3-4), 306-314.

- Byrne, B. M. (2001). *Structural equation modeling with AMOS: Basic concepts, applications and programming*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Cheung, S. F., Chan, D. K.-S., & Wong, Z. S.-Y. (1999). Reexamining the theory of planned behavior in understanding wastepaper recycling. *Environment and Behavior, 31*, 587.
- Coates, P. (2006). *American perceptions of immigrant and invasive species. Strangers on the land*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Connelly, N. A., Brown, T. L., & Decker, D. J. (2003). Factors affecting response rates to natural resource-focused mail surveys: Empirical evidence of declining rates over time. *Society and Natural Resources, 16*, 541-549.
- Cordano, M., & Frieze, I. H. (2000). Pollution reduction preferences of U.S. environmental managers: Applying Ajzen's theory of planned behavior. *Academy of Management Journal, 43*(4), 627-641.
- Daehler, C. C. (2008). Invasive plant problems in the Hawaiian Islands and beyond: Insights from history and psychology. In J. H. B. B. Tokarska-Guzik, G. Brundu, L. Child, C.C. Daehler & P. Pyšek (EdS.), *Plant Invasions: Human perception, ecological impacts and management* (pp. 3-20). Leiden, The Netherlands: Backhuys Publishers.
- Dillman, D. A. (2000). *Mail and internet survey: The tailored design method*. New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons.
- Epanchin-Niell, R. S., Hufford, M. B., Aslan, C. E., Jason, P. S., Port, J. D., & Waring, T. M. (2010). Controlling invasive species in complex social landscapes. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment, 8*(4), 210-216.

- Fielding, K. S., Terry, D. J., Masser, B. M., & Hogg, M. A. (2008). Integrating social identity theory and the theory of planned behaviour to explain decisions to engage in sustainable agricultural practices. *British Journal of Social Psychology* 47, 23-48.
- Fife-Schaw, C., Sheeran, P., & Norman, P. (2007). Simulating behaviour change interventions based on the theory of planned behaviour: Impacts on intention and action. *British Journal of Social Psychology*, 46(1), 43-68.
- Fischer, A., & van der Wal, R. (2007). Invasive plant suppresses charismatic seabird - the construction of attitudes towards biodiversity management options. *Biological Conservation*, 135(2), 256-267.
- Fishbein, M., & Ajzen, I. (1975). *Belief, attitude, intention, and behavior: An introduction to theory and research*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- Fitzgerald, G., Fitzgerald, N., & Davidson, C. (2007). *Public attitudes towards invasive animals and their impacts: A summary and review of Australasian and selected international research*. Prepared for the Invasive Animals Cooperative Research Center. University of Canberra.
- Fraser, A. (2006). *Public attitudes to pest control. A literature review*. Wellington, New Zealand: Science and Technical Publishing.
- García-Llorente, M., Martín-López, B., González, J. A., Alcorlo, P., & Montes, C. (2008). Social perceptions of the impacts and benefits of invasive alien species: Implications for management. *Biological Conservation*, 141(12), 2969-2983.

- García-Llorente, M., Martín-López, B., Nunes, P., González, J., Alcorlo, P., & Montes, C. (2011). Analyzing the social factors that influence willingness to pay for invasive alien species management under two different strategies: Eradication and prevention. *Environmental Management*, 1-18.
- Gardener, M. R., Cordell, S., Anderson, M., & Tunnicliffe, R. D. (2010). Evaluating the long-term project to eradicate the rangeland weed *Martynia annua* L.: Linking community with conservation. *The Rangeland Journal*, 32(4), 407-417.
- Gherardi, F., Aquiloni, L., Diéguez-Uribeondo, J., & Tricarico, E. (2011). Managing invasive crayfish: Is there a hope? *Aquatic Sciences - Research Across Boundaries*, 1-16.
- Gobster, P. H. (2005). Invasive species as ecological threat: Is restoration an alternative to fear-based resource management? *Ecological Restoration*, 23(4), 261-270.
- Godin, G., & Kok, G. (1996). The theory of planned behavior: A review of its applications to health-related behaviors. *American Journal of Health Promotion*, 11(2), 87-98.
- Joglar, R. (1998). *Los coquies de Puerto Rico. Su historia natural y conservacion*. San Juan, PR: University of Puerto Rico Press.
- Kaiser, B. A., & Burnett, K. (2006). Economic impacts of *E. Coqui* frogs in Hawaii. *Interdisciplinary Environmental Review*, 8(2), 1-12.
- Kish, L. (1965). *Survey sampling*. New York, NY: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.
- Kraus, F., & Campbell, E. W. (2002). Human-mediated escalation of a formerly eradicable problem: The invasion of Caribbean frogs in the Hawaiian Islands. *Biological Invasions*, 4, 327-332.

- Kraus, F., Campbell, E. W., Allison, A., & Pratt, T. (1999). *Eleutherodactylus* frogs introductions to Hawaii. *Herpetological Review*, 30(1), 21-25.
- Krueger, N. F., & Carsrud, A. L. (1993). Entrepreneurial intentions: Applying the theory of planned behavior. *Entrepreneurship and Regional Development*, 5(4), 315-330.
- Lockwood, J. L., Hoopes, M. F., & Marchetti, M. P. (2007). *Invasion Ecology*. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishing.
- Mack, R. N., Simberloff, D., Lonsdale, M. W., Evans, H., Clout, M., & Bazzaz, F. A. (2000). Biotic invasions: Causes, epidemiology, global consequences, and control. *Ecological Applications*, 10(3), 689-710.
- Madden, T. J., & Ellen, P. S. (1992). A comparison of the theory of planned behavior and the theory of reasoned action. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 18(1), 3-9.
- McNeely, J. A. (2001). *The great reshuffling: Human dimensions of invasive alien species*. Cambridge, UK: IUCN.
- Miller, K. K., & Jones, D. N. (2005). Wildlife management in Australasia: Perceptions of objectives and priorities. *Wildlife Research* 32, 265–272.
- Miller, K. K., & Jones, D. N. (2006). Gender differences in the perceptions of wildlife management objectives and priorities in Australasia. *Wildlife Research*, 33(2): 155–159.
- Mooney, H. A. (2005). *Invasive alien species: The nature of the problem*. Washington, DC: Island Press.

- Morgan, M., & Gramann, J. H. (1989). Predicting effectiveness of wildlife education programs: A study of students' attitudes and knowledge towards snakes. *Wildlife Society Bulletin, 17*, 501-509.
- Norman, P., & Smith, L. (1995). The theory of planned behavior and exercise: An investigation into the role of prior behaviour, behavioural intentions and attitude variability. *European Journal of Social Psychology, 25*, 403-415.
- Oskamp, S., Harrington, M. J., Edwards, T. C., Sherwood, D. L., Okuda, S. M., & Swanson, D. C. (1991). Factors influencing household recycling behavior. *Environment and Behavior, 23*(4), 494-519.
- Pejchar, L., & Mooney, H. A. (2010). The impact of invasive alien species on ecosystem services and human well-being. In C. Perrings, H. A. Mooney, & M. Williamson, (Eds.), *Bioinvasions and globalization: Ecology, economics, management, and policy* (pp 161-179). Cambridge, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Pimentel, D., Zuniga, R., & Morrison, D. (2005). Update on the environmental and economic costs associated with alien-invasive species in the United States. *Ecological Economics, 52*(3), 273-288.
- Plotnikoff, R. C., Lippke, S., Courneya, K., Birkett, N., & Sigal, R. (2010). Physical activity and diabetes: An application of the theory of planned behaviour to explain physical activity for Type 1 and Type 2 diabetes in an adult population sample. *Psychology and Health, 25*(1), 7-21.
- Prinbeck, G., Lach, D., & Chan, S. (2011). Exploring stakeholders' attitudes and beliefs regarding behaviors that prevent the spread of invasive species. *Environmental Education Research, 17*(3), 341-352.

- Pysek, P. & Richardson, D. M. (2010). Invasive species, environmental change and management, and health. *Annual Review of Environmental Resources*, 35, 25-55.
- Quintal, V. A., Lee, J. A., & Soutar, G. N. (2010). Risk, uncertainty and the theory of planned behavior: A tourism example. *Tourism Management*, 31, 797-805.
- Reaser, J. K. (2001). Invasive alien species prevention and control: The art and science of managing people. In J. A. McNeely (Ed.), *The great reshuffling: Human dimensions of invasive alien species* (pp. 89-104). IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK.
- Reichard, S. H., & White, P. (2001). Horticulture as a pathway of invasive plant introductions in the United States. *BioScience*, 51, 103-113.
- Rivero, J. A. (1998). *Los anfibios y reptiles de Puerto Rico*. San Juan, PR: University of Puerto Rico Press.
- Sheail, J. (2003). Government and the management of an alien pest species: A British perspective. *Landscape Research*, 28(1), 101-111.
- Sheppard, B. H., Jon, H., & Warshaw, P. R. (1988). The theory of reasoned action: A meta-analysis of past research with recommendations for modifications and future research. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 15(3), 325-343.
- Shine, R., & Doody, J. S. (2011). Invasive species control: Understanding conflicts between researchers and the general community. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, 9(7), 400-406.
- Shook, C. L., & Bratianu, C. (2010). Entrepreneurial intent in a transitional economy: An application of the theory of planned behavior to Romanian students. *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*, 6(3), 231-247.

- Stewart, M. M., & Rand, S. (1992). Diel variation in the use of aggressive calls by the frog *Eleutherodactylus coqui*. *Herpetologica*, 48(1), 49-56.
- Stokes, K. E., O'Neill, K. P., Montgomery, W. I., Dick, J. T. A., Maggs, C. A., & McDonald, R. A. (2006). The importance of stakeholder engagement in invasive species management: A cross-jurisdictional perspective in Ireland. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 15, 2829-2852.
- Taylor, S., & Todd, P. (1995). An integrated model of waste management behavior: A test of household recycling and composting intentions. *Environment and Behavior*, 27(5), 603-630.
- Tidwell, L. S. (2005). *Information sources, willingness to volunteer, and attitudes towards invasive plants in the southwestern United States*. Utah State University, Logan, UT.
- Vanderhoeven, S., Piqueray, J., Halford, M., Nulens, G., Vincke, J., & Mahy, G. (2011). Perception and understanding of invasive alien species issues by nature conservation and horticulture professionals in Belgium. *Environmental Management*, 47(3), 425-442.
- Wauters, E. C., Bielders, J., Poesen, G., Govers, & Mathijs, E. (2010). Adoption of soil conservation practices in Belgium: An examination of the theory of planned behaviour in the agri-environmental domain. *Land Use Policy*, 27, 86-94.
- White, K. M., & Hyde, M. K. (2011). The role of self-perceptions in the prediction of household recycling behavior in Australia. *Environment and Behavior*, doi:10.1177/0013916511408069.

Witmer, G., Keirn, G. M., Hawley, N., Martin, C., & Reaser, J. K. (2009). *Human*

Dimensions of Invasive Vertebrate Species Management. Paper presented at the

Human Dimensions of Wildlife Damage Management, Lincoln, NE.

Woolbright, L. L. (1985). Patterns of nocturnal movement and calling by the tropical frog

Eleutherodactylus coqui. *Herpetologica*, 4(1), 1-9.

CHAPTER 4

COMMUNITY LEVEL RESPONSE TO HABITAT STRUCTURE MANIPULATIONS:
AN EXPERIMENTAL CASE STUDY IN A TROPICAL ECOSYSTEM³**ABSTRACT**

Manipulation of habitat structure is one method for altering community dynamics. In an age where global change is resulting in altered, novel ecosystems containing changes in habitat structure and functioning, understanding potential impacts of habitat structure changes seems particularly pressing. We conducted an experiment in Hawaii to determine the relative importance of habitat structure, represented by leaf litter and vegetation, on a predator and its potential prey's abundance in a tropical ecosystem. This study used a completely randomized design consisting of five, 20 m x 20 m experimental plots, four treatments and a control plot, in four replicate blocks, for a total of 20 plots. The four treatments consisted of two vegetation treatments (50% and 100% removal of vegetation with diameter at breast height <5 cm) and two leaf litter treatments (50% and 100% removal). Removal of 50% of habitat structure was not sufficient to provide for long-term changes in predator or potential prey densities. Only full removal of habitat structure resulted in changes in density of the generalist predator, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, over a four-month period. Overall, individuals making management suggestions for the invasive *E. coqui* may want to reconsider structure removal due to potential

³ Co-authors: Mark W. Brunson and Karen H. Beard. Written for submission to *Forest Ecology and Management*. Amended IACUC permit #1356. State of HI DLNR Injurious Wildlife Export Permit #EX 09-15; State of HI DLNR Scientific Permit for Native Invertebrates #: FHM10-208; State of HI DLNR, Division of Forestry and Wildlife Permit for Access, Collecting, and Research.

impacts on the endemic invertebrate community and microclimate. This study provides greater understanding for the impact of habitat structure manipulation, a typical management employed to control an invasive frog, in a novel ecosystem. The results suggest that this management strategy affects community composition in this novel ecosystem.

1. INTRODUCTION

Many ecosystems are rapidly being transformed into new, non-historical configurations due to a variety of local and global changes. As a result of these so-called novel, or altered ecosystems, there is a need for a revision to conservation and restoration norms (Hobbs et al., 2006; Seastedt et al., 2008). One such norm is the manipulation of habitat structure to influence undesirable species, often called cultural control. The role of habitat structure has long been studied as an important variable affecting community structure (Lawton, 1983; Gardner et al., 1995; Tews et al., 2004) and predator-prey relationships (Kareiva, 1987; Denno et al., 2005; Michel & Adams, 2009). Habitat structural complexity provides areas for foraging, oviposition, temperature control, hibernation, shelter, and mate display (Halaj et al., 2000), as well as regulation of microhabitat variables such as temperature, humidity, and light availability (Smith, 1972; Crowder and Cooper, 1982). An intermediate level of habitat structural complexity is said to allow for the co-existence of predator and prey (Crowder and Cooper, 1982).

Previous research using experimental manipulations of habitat structure in a variety of ecosystems has found mixed effects on density of predator and prey species (Pianka, 1973; Orth et al., 1984; Ryall and Fahrig, 2006; Henden et al., 2011). In spiders, generalist predator density has been found in some studies to be more affected by prey

availability than habitat complexity (Birkhofer et al., 2008), while in other studies prey density has been found to be more affected by habitat than prey (Halaj et al., 1998, 2000; Birkhofer et al., 2007). Still other studies have found that both predator density and habitat are important in determining prey density (Crowley, 1978; Halaj and Wise, 2002; Buskirk, 2005).

With global change resulting in an increase in novel, or altered ecosystems that exhibit significant changes in structure and function (Seastedt et al., 2008), understanding anthropogenic influences on habitat structure changes on community dynamics will be increasingly important. Previous research suggests these changes in habitat structure may result in ecological traps for prey species (Hawlana et al., 2010) and have management level implications for maintaining amphibian densities (Salo et al., 2010).

Novel, or altered ecosystems occur as the result of new combinations of species and conditions that are currently present but were not previously occurring (Hobbs et al., 2006; Seastedt et al., 2008). These ecosystems are increasingly occurring as the result of human influences. Invasive species are one such potential result of human influences (Seastedt et al., 2008). Understanding the establishment of altered ecosystems is crucial for successfully managing them. However, managing novel ecosystems is no easy task, because the target may continuously be moving as all management strategies in these systems can be viewed as experiments (Landres et al., 1999). In the past managers would just remove processes or components that did not fall in their perception of the desirable system, but these so-called desirable systems may be unattainable (Seastedt et al., 2008).

One location where novel ecosystems are especially prevalent is Hawaii, where nearly all native ecosystems below ~500 m in elevation have been altered or destroyed by

centuries of agriculture and development (Mueller-Dombois and Fosberg, 1998). Various forms of direct and indirect control are used in Hawaii to manage for undesirable non-native species, including the introduced frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui* (Beard et al., 2009). In Hawaii over \$2.8 million has been spent annually to try to eliminate the frogs, with limited success (Beard et al., 2009). In this situation, efforts to remove *E. coqui* are unlikely to restore the ecosystem to an historical state or to move the ecosystem to a more desirable state. In fact, incorporating the coqui into a novel Hawaiian Ecosystem is likely to result in the most successful management strategy in Hawaii by recognizing the changes the frog brings to the system, as well as the changes the suggested management for the frog brings to the system.

Habitat structure may be an important regulator of *E. coqui* and its potential invertebrate prey. *E. coqui* is a small terrestrial frog native to Puerto Rico and introduced to Hawaii in the late 1980s via the horticultural trade (Kraus et al., 1999). Since the introduction of *E. coqui*, its range has increased (Kraus et al., 1999; Kraus and Campbell, 2002), and the frog can be found in some parts of the island with densities of two to three times as high as native Puerto Rico (Woolbright, 1996; Woolbright et al., 2006; Beard et al., 2008).

Both leaf litter and vegetation are believed to serve as habitat for *E. coqui* in Puerto Rico and Hawaii. In Puerto Rico, leaf litter often provides spaces for oviposition and brooding clutches (Stewart and Pough, 1983; Townsend and Stewart, 1986), but this may not be the case in Hawaii where lava substrate may provide this structure for the frogs (Beard et al., 2009). In fact, the often higher densities of coqui found in Hawaii are likely due to more retreat sites in the form of rocky soil substrate (Stewart and Pough,

1983; Woolbright, 1996; Woolbright et al., 2006; Beard et al., 2008; Tuttle et al., 2009).

In Hawaii there is a positive relationship between vegetation density and coqui (Beard et al., 2008). *E. coqui* use habitat structure in the form of vegetation to attract mates (Stewart and Pough, 1983; Townsend and Stewart, 1986; Townsend, 1989) and as refuge and breeding sites (Drewry, 1970; Stewart and Pough 1983; Townsend, 1989).

In Puerto Rico, coqui have densities positively related to invertebrate densities (Woolbright, 1989; Beard, 2001), but *E. coqui* may not be prey-limited in Hawaii (Beard et al., 2008), even with the high energy demands of *E. coqui*, which consume up to 690,000 prey items per hectare per day in the highest density areas (Beard et al., 2008). The frogs are opportunistic and can change the dominant prey consumed depending on availability in the environment (Stewart and Woolbright, 1996; Beard, 2007). In Hawaii, coqui forage mostly in leaf litter (Beard, 2007; Choi and Beard, in press), and both adult and juvenile coqui are found using leaf litter during the night for feeding areas (Beard et al., 2003; Beard, 2007). Leaf litter manipulations have been found to alter invertebrate abundance in Hawaii (Tuttle et al., 2009). In Puerto Rico *E. coqui* are mostly consuming foliage invertebrates (Stewart and Woolbright, 1996); in Hawaii the frogs are also consuming foliage invertebrates, but sampling may limit our ability to detect the actual consumption compared to other invertebrates in the environment (Beard, 2007; Choi and Beard, in press).

In addition, altering habitat structure may affect microclimate, such as humidity and temperature, which in turn could change the invertebrate community (Richardson et al., 2000; Vargas et al., 2001; Nakamura et al., 2009; Robson et al., 2009), and available

suitable frog habitat (Woolbright, 1991; Pounds and Crump, 1994). Leaf litter acts as a protective layer on soil surface and also affects microclimate (Sayer, 2006).

While natural and artificial variation of habitat structure in Puerto Rico and Hawaii has been shown to affect *E. coqui* density (Stewart and Pough, 1983; Woolbright, 1991, 1996), the potential direct and indirect mechanisms linking habitat structure to these changes are presently unclear (Beard et al., 2008). The objective of this study was to determine the effect of habitat structure manipulation on both predator (coqui) and potential prey (invertebrate) abundances in a novel, altered ecosystem in Hawaii by examining both direct and indirect linkages (see Figure 4.1). Because both leaf litter and vegetation serve as sources of habitat structure for *E. coqui*, we manipulated both. We determined whether the removal of leaf litter or vegetation resulted in changes in predator (coqui) density or potential prey (invertebrate) abundance. We further examined potential mechanisms affecting predator and prey availability by determining the effect of habitat manipulations on microclimate and habitat usage by the predator in our experimental design.

2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

2.1. Study site

We conducted research in the Nanawale Forest Reserve (19°28' N, 154°54' W; elevation 230 m), in the southeast region of the island of Hawaii. Mean annual precipitation is 300-400 cm, with peak rainfall occurring between November and April (Giambelluca et al., 1986). Mean annual temperature is 23°C (Nullet and Sanderson, 1993) and there is little seasonal variation (Price, 1983). The substrate is rough a'ā lava

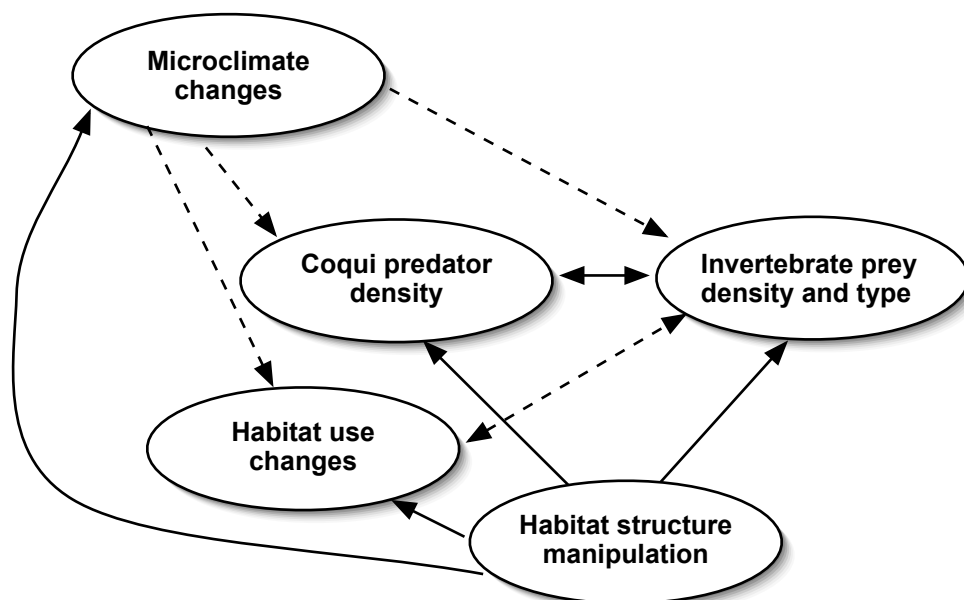


Fig. 4.1. Conceptual model guiding experimental manipulation of habitat structure (foraging substrate and calling/mating sites) on the densities of *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, and its prey (leaf litter, flying, and foliage invertebrates). Dotted lines refer to indirect effects of habitat structure disturbance, while solid lines are direct effects.

flow, approximately 400 years old (Wolfe and Morris, 1996). The reserve has extremely high *E. coqui* densities, estimated to be up to 89,000 frogs/ha (Woolbright et al., 2006; Beard et al., 2008). Dominant overstory trees include: non-native *Psidium cattleianum* Sabine, *Falcataria moluccana* (Miquel) Barneby and Grimes, and *Cecropia obtusifolia* Bertol. Dominant understory includes native *Cibotium* sp., and non-native *Melastoma candidum* D. Don, and *Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don. (Tuttle et al., 2009). Mean percent canopy cover in our study site was 99%. As a result of the influx of non-native under- and overstory vegetation in this forest reserve, endemic *Metrosideros polymorpha* and *Cibotium* sp. no longer dominate the vegetation and the ecosystem has moved into a novel, non-historic composition.

2.2. *Experimental design*

We used a completely randomized design consisting of five, 20 m x 20 m experimental plots, four treatments and a control plot, in four replicate blocks, for a total of 20 plots. The coqui are highly territorial and will remain within 20 m x 20 m areas (Woolbright 1985, 2005). The four treatments consisted of two vegetation treatments (50% and 100% removal of vegetation with diameter at breast height < 5 cm) and two leaf litter treatments (50% and 100% removal). Plots were at least 15 m apart, and blocks were from 500 m to 950 m apart. We took pre-treatment measurements in January and February 2010. We imposed treatments at the beginning of the study (February to March), two months later (April to May) and then one month later (June), for a total of three treatment applications (hereafter referred to as treatment applications 1, 2, and 3). After initial treatment, the two subsequent treatment applications were used as maintenance treatments due to the high litterfall and vegetation re-growth in this area.

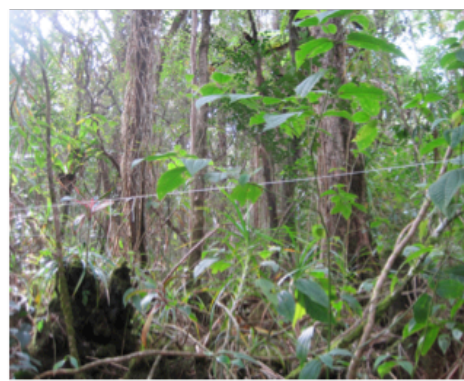
Each plot was divided into 16, 5 m x 5 m subplots. For the 50% leaf litter removal treatment, we removed litter from eight of those subplots, resulting in a checkerboard pattern of removal. Removing litter in this way allowed us to maintain treatments in subsequent treatment applications. For the 100% removal treatment, we removed litter from all 16 subplots. We removed litter by hand. All of the litter removed from each of the 5 m x 5 m subplots was weighed. We developed wet to dry weight conversions using four, 3 kg subsamples from each leaf litter removal plot, dried in a drying oven at 50° C until constant weight (R^2 leaf litter = 0.81).

For the 50% vegetation removal treatment, we removed all vegetation with diameter at breast height <5 cm from eight subplots, resulting in a checkerboard pattern

of removal. For the 100% vegetation removal treatment, we removed all vegetation with diameter at breast height <5 cm from all 16 subplots. We removed vegetation using machetes and hand pulling. We weighed all vegetation removed from four 5 m x 5 m subplots in each of the vegetation removal plots, and estimated the total amount removed per plot. We developed a wet to dry weight conversion using four, 3 kg subsamples from each vegetation removal plot, dried at 50° C until constant weight (R^2 vegetation = 0.61). Pictures of examples of what the plots looked like pre- and post-treatment can be seen in Figure 4.2.



A. Leaf litter pre-treatment



C. Vegetation pre-treatment



B. Leaf litter post-treatment



D. Vegetation post-treatment

Fig. 4.2. Pictures of example treatment plots pre- and post-treatment.

2.3. *E. coqui* density

We estimated *E. coqui* density using standard line transect distance sampling (Buckland et al., 2005). We divided our plots into four, 5 m x 20 m sections. Two researchers walked in parallel transects 5 m apart, through each of the plots, for the length of the plot. The transects started and ended 2.5 m from the edge of the plot and ran parallel to each other and the edge of the plot. We walked slowly for 30 minutes with headlamps, surveying for all frogs in each transect. We recorded all frogs (both seen and/or heard), distance from observer, height off the forest floor to the nearest 0.1 m, and type of structure used by the frog (leaves > 1m off the forest floor; forest floor (including soil, rocks, downed vegetation); trees; leaves < 1 m off the forest floor (mostly forbs, grass, fern). We completed each block in two consecutive nights, and we completed all four blocks in an eight-night period. We began surveying at 1900 hour and it lasted for 1 hour per plot. We conducted distance sampling prior to treatment application 1 and then 2 days following the last day of treatment application following treatment applications 1, 2, and 3.

2.4. *Invertebrates*

All invertebrate sampling occurred once pre-treatment and immediately following treatment applications 2 and 3. Four samples were collected from each plot during each sampling period, one from each of the 5 m x 20 m transects. To make sure invertebrate samples were representative of treatments, in the 50% removal treatments half the samples were collected in 5 m x 5 m subplots where removals had occurred and half were collected in subplots where removals had not occurred.

After sundown, we collected leaf litter invertebrates by collecting leaf litter from four 0.5 m x 0.5 m areas in each plot. Leaf litter was placed in Berlese-Tullgren funnels within 2 hours of collection to extract the invertebrates, which were then stored in 70% ethanol for later identification. We collected flying invertebrates from four 10 cm x 18 cm sticky traps placed vertically 0.75 m off the forest floor in each plot (as in Beard et al., 2003). Sticky traps were left in the plots for one week, wrapped in plastic wrap, and stored in the freezer for later identification. We collected foliage invertebrates using vacuum sampling. A modified hand-held vacuum (Black and Decker, Townson, MD, USA) was run for 90 seconds along all vegetation in a 1 m x 1 m area from 0.5 m off the forest floor to 2 m, in a slow steady pace. In the 100% removal plots, we ran the vacuum for 90 seconds in the air or along any vegetation that was not removed (i.e., dbh>5 cm). In the 50% removal plots, half of the samples were collected by running the vacuum in the air, and the other half of the samples were collected by running the vacuum along vegetation for 90 seconds. Collected invertebrates were placed in 70% ethanol for later identification. All collected invertebrates were later counted and identified to scientific order in the laboratory.

2.5. Environmental variables

We measured temperature and relative humidity using HOBOS (Pro Series H08-032-08, Onset Computer Corporation, Pocasset, MA), placed in each plot within one block for 4 days to 2 weeks at a time, taking readings once every minute, and then rotated to the next block to take measurements throughout the length of the experiment. We took temperature and relative humidity readings for a total of 37 to 46 days including pre- and post-treatment measures. For our analyses, we selected 3 days of readings for each plot

within a location and time period (i.e., pre-treatment and after each treatment application), because this was the maximum number of days that could be selected consistently across treatment applications. The actual days selected were those closest to when the treatments were conducted and as close as possible to when data was collected in the other blocks. We placed the HOBOS on the forest floor, because both subadult and adult *E. coqui* can be found at this height at different times (Beard et al., 2003; Beard, 2007).

2.6. Statistical analyses

To test for treatment effectiveness (i.e., biomass and leaf litter removed) in our treatment plots, we conducted a two-way factorial analysis of variance (mixed model ANOVA) with location and location x treatment interaction as the random variables.

We analyzed distance sampling data with program DISTANCE (Buckland et al., 2005; Thomas et al., 2006), whereby we used the perpendicular distance from the transect line to the recorded frog to calculate a probability density function that models the decreased likelihood of observing animals with increasing distance from the transect line. This function is then used to correct the counts and estimate the density of frogs and the associated 95% confidence interval. Data were fit to key detection functions (half-normal or hazard-rate) and a cosine series expansion, which provided a better fit to the data than other functions (based on Akaike Information Criterion- AICs).

To assess the effects of treatment, we conducted a two-way factorial analysis of covariance (ANCOVA), with pre-treatment measures as the covariate, location and the location x treatment interaction as the random variables. We also assessed whether there were pre-treatment differences in the variables measured using one-way ANOVAs.

These tests revealed that pre-treatment there were no significant differences among sets of plots subsequently assigned to different treatments, and are thus not presented (see Appendix D). Even though we found no differences pre-treatment, we included pre-treatment measures as a covariate in our post-treatment tests to account for any pre-treatment variability. In these tests, pre-treatment was only found to be significant in temperature and humidity data.

We used the ANCOVA model structure to assess the effects of treatment on density of *E. coqui* frogs and on our other response variables: invertebrates collected from leaf litter sampling, invertebrates collected from sticky trap sampling, and invertebrates collected from vacuum sampling, diurnal (600 h to 1859 h) and nocturnal (i.e., 1900 h to 559 h) temperature and relative humidity, and height of frogs off the forest floor. We averaged the height used by the *E. coqui* pre-treatment and after each treatment application for each treatment type.

To assess differences in vegetation used by the *E. coqui* post-treatment applications, we performed a single sample chi-square test with a Bonferroni adjustment.

To meet the assumptions of normality and homogeneity of variance for these tests, we cube root transformed *E. coqui* distance data, and vacuum, sticky trap, and leaf litter collected invertebrates.

All ANOVAs and ANCOVAs were conducted using SAS v 9.2 for Windows (SAS Institute, Cary, North Carolina). ANOVAs were conducted using PROC MIXED, and ANCOVAs were conducted using PROC GLIMMIX (Appendix E). We followed these analyses with Holm's step-down Bonferroni *post hoc* multiple comparisons (Appendix F).

We considered $P < 0.05$ significant for all statistical analyses.

3. RESULTS

3.1. Treatment effectiveness

We removed a total of 696 kg dry wt from the 100% leaf litter plots, 425 kg dry wt from the 50% leaf litter removal plots, 915 kg dry wt from the 100% vegetation removal plots, and 217 kg dry wt from the 50% vegetation removal plots. The amount of vegetation removed varied by treatment ($F_{4,42}=4.28$, $P=0.0054$) and treatment application ($F_{2,42}=10.67$, $P=0.0002$), with the most material removed from the 100% vegetation removal, followed by the 100% leaf litter removal, the 50% leaf litter removal, and the 50% vegetation removal. Most vegetation was removed during the first treatment application, with less being removed in treatment applications 2 and 3 (Figure 4.3).

There was a difference in understory density by treatment ($F_{4,14}=118.75$, $P < 0.0001$), where understory density includes all understory vegetation. The percent understory density initially in the 100% vegetation removal plots was much higher ($M=86.5$, $SD=8.28$) than post treatment ($M=7.38$, $SD=1.94$). The percent understory density initially in the 50% vegetation removal plots was also higher ($M=79.01$, $SD=10.26$) than post treatment ($M=36.51$, $SD=7.71$).

3.2. *E. coqui* density

There was an overall interaction between treatment application and treatments ($F_{8,34,92}=2.87$, $P=0.01$). After treatment application 3, the 100% leaf litter removal and the 100% vegetation removal plots had lower *E. coqui* densities than control plots; densities were much higher after this treatment application overall (Figure 4.4).

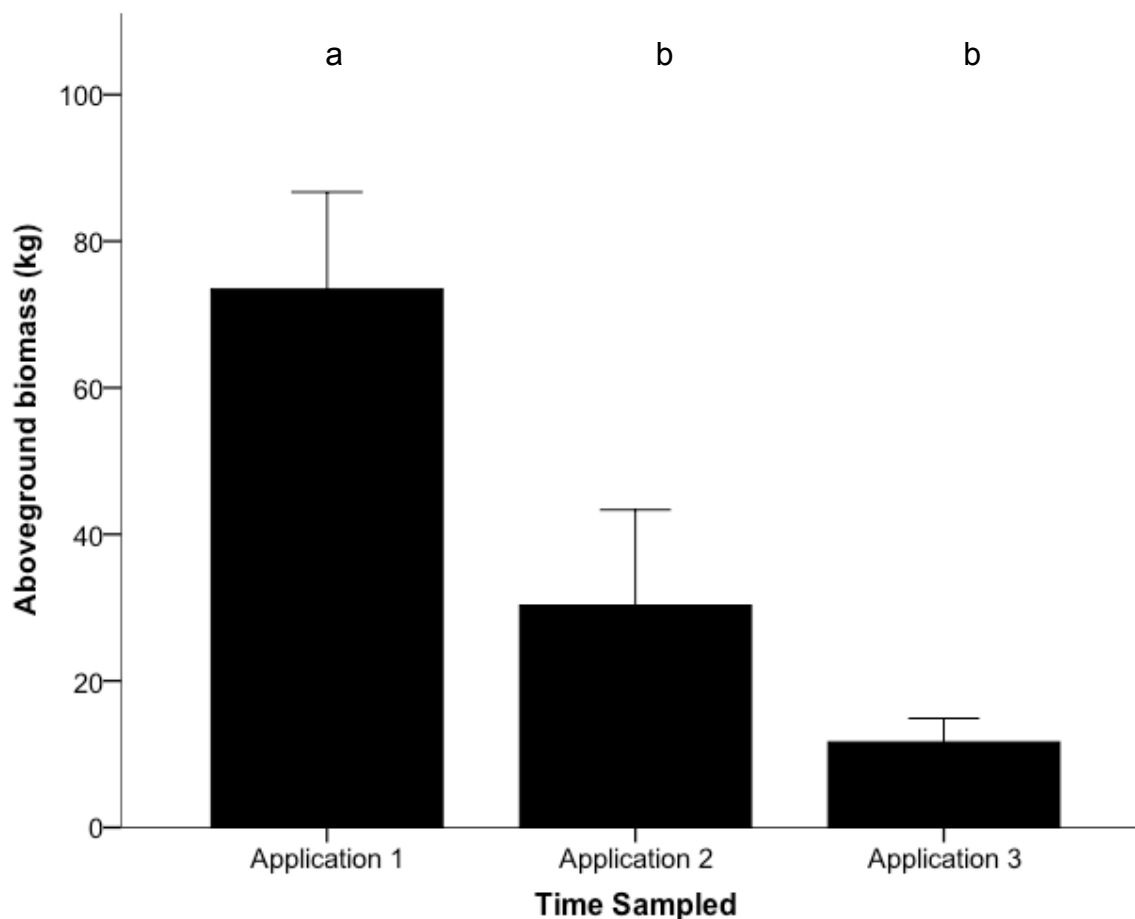


Fig. 4.3. Mean aboveground biomass removed (kg) (± 1 SE) during each treatment application (N = 20 plots total). Letters indicate significant differences by treatment application ($P < 0.05$). Treatment Application 1 = Feb 19 to Mar 4, Treatment Application 2 = Apr 28 to May 12, and Treatment 3 Application = June 8 to June 22.

3.3. Invertebrates

We found an effect of treatment application and treatment on invertebrates collected from leaf litter ($F_{1,143.1}=7.69$, $P=0.006$ and $F_{4,143.2}=5.19$, $P=0.0006$, respectively). The number of invertebrates collected from leaf litter was higher in the 100% vegetation removal plot than in the other treatments (Figure 4.5). Overall, more invertebrates were found in samples after treatment application 2 than after treatment application 3 (Figure 4.6). To determine if the increase in invertebrates was not simply

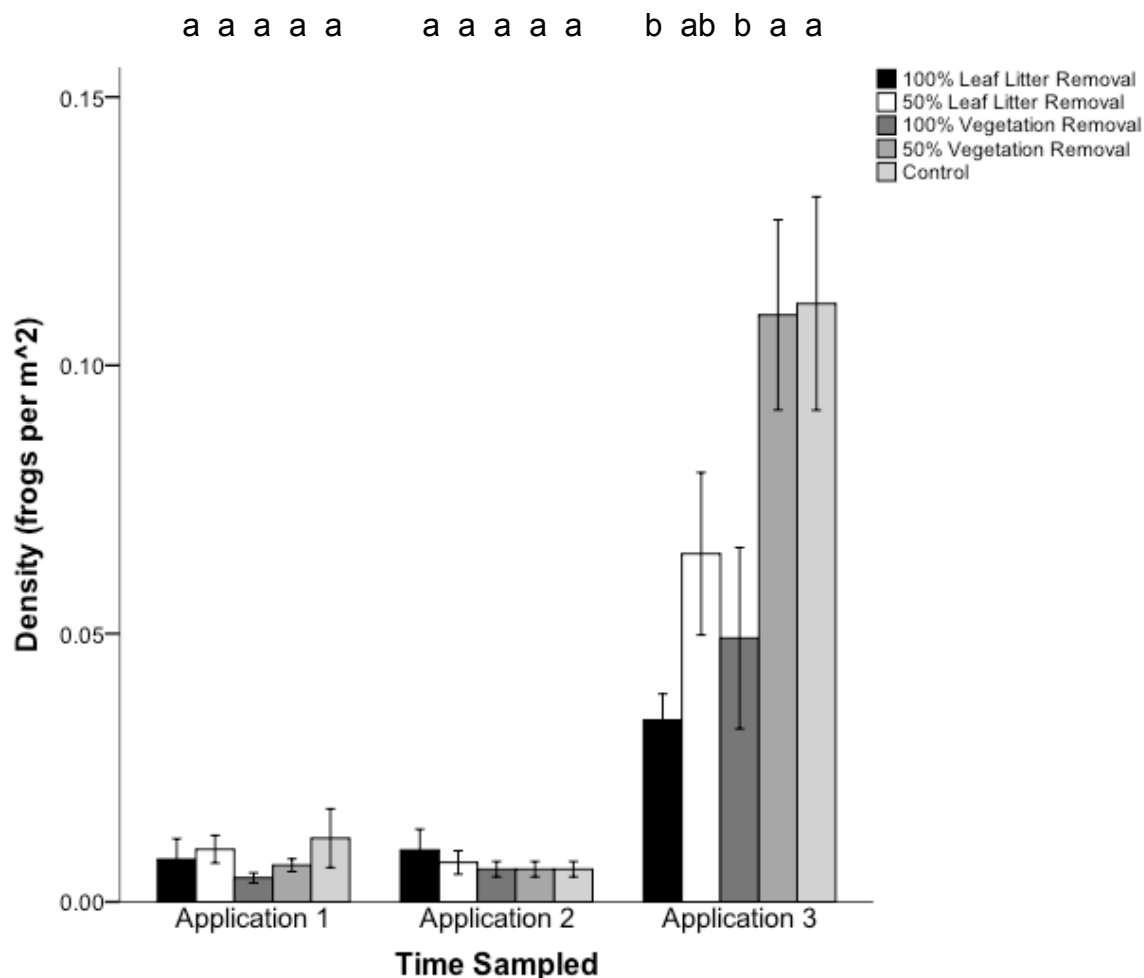


Fig. 4.4. Mean density of coqui ($\# / m^2$) (± 1 SE) post-treatment application ($N = 20$ plots total). Letters indicate significant differences by treatment within each treatment application from post-hoc Holm's step-down Bonferroni ($P < 0.05$).

due to an increase in leaf litter being produced in the vegetation removal plots, we ran an ANOVA on the leaf litter weights we removed from the plots and used in the Berlese funnels to extract invertebrates. We found no treatment effect on leaf litter weights ($F_{4,14.5} = 0.59$, $P = 0.6743$), suggesting a high litterfall rate in these plots.

The number of invertebrates collected from sticky traps was higher in the 100% vegetation removal plots than the other treatments ($F_{4,11.7} = 9.87$, $P = 0.001$; Figure 4.7).

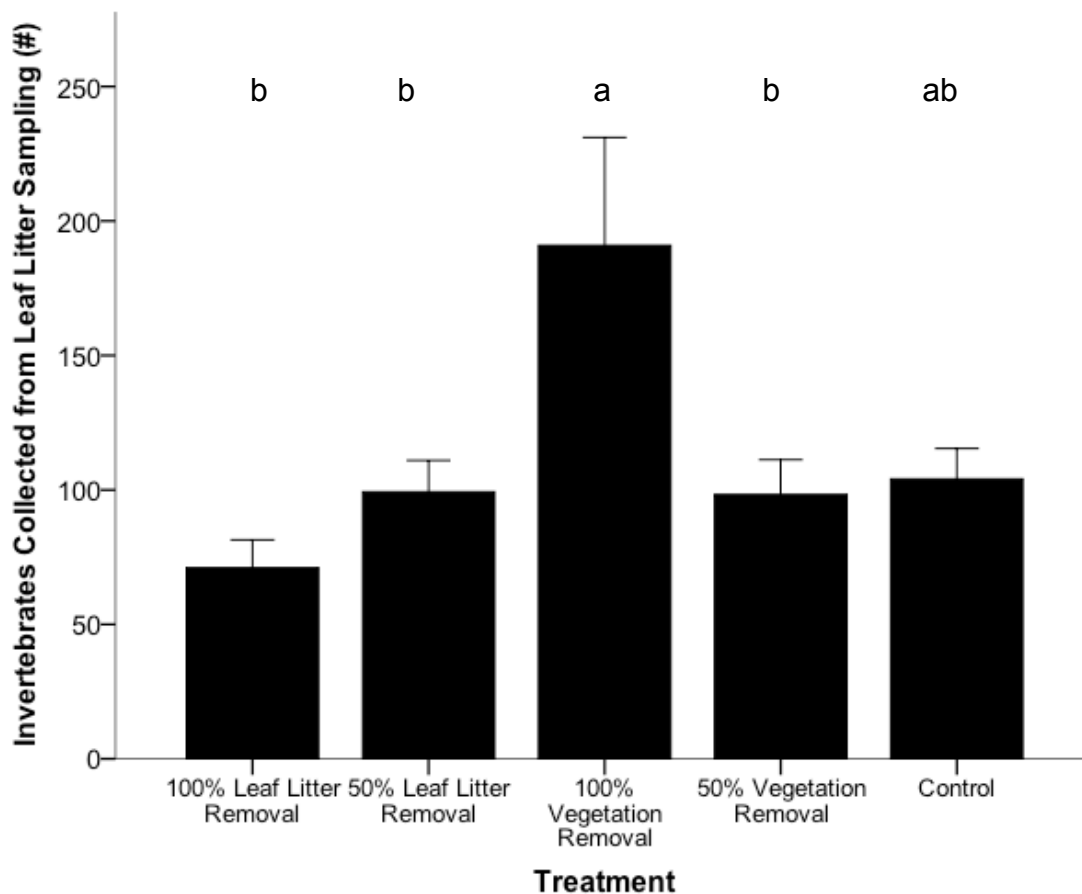


Fig. 4.5. Mean total number of invertebrates collected from leaf litter sampling (#) (± 1 SE) by treatment (N = 4 replicate plots for each treatment). Letters indicate significant differences from post-hoc Holm's step-down Bonferroni ($P < 0.05$).

We found an interaction between treatment application and treatments on invertebrates collected from vacuum sampling ($F_{4,133.7} = 4.08$, $P = 0.004$). Both the 50% and 100% vegetation removal plots had fewer invertebrates following treatment application 2, but only the 100% vegetation removal plot still had fewer invertebrates following treatment application 3 (Figure 4.8).

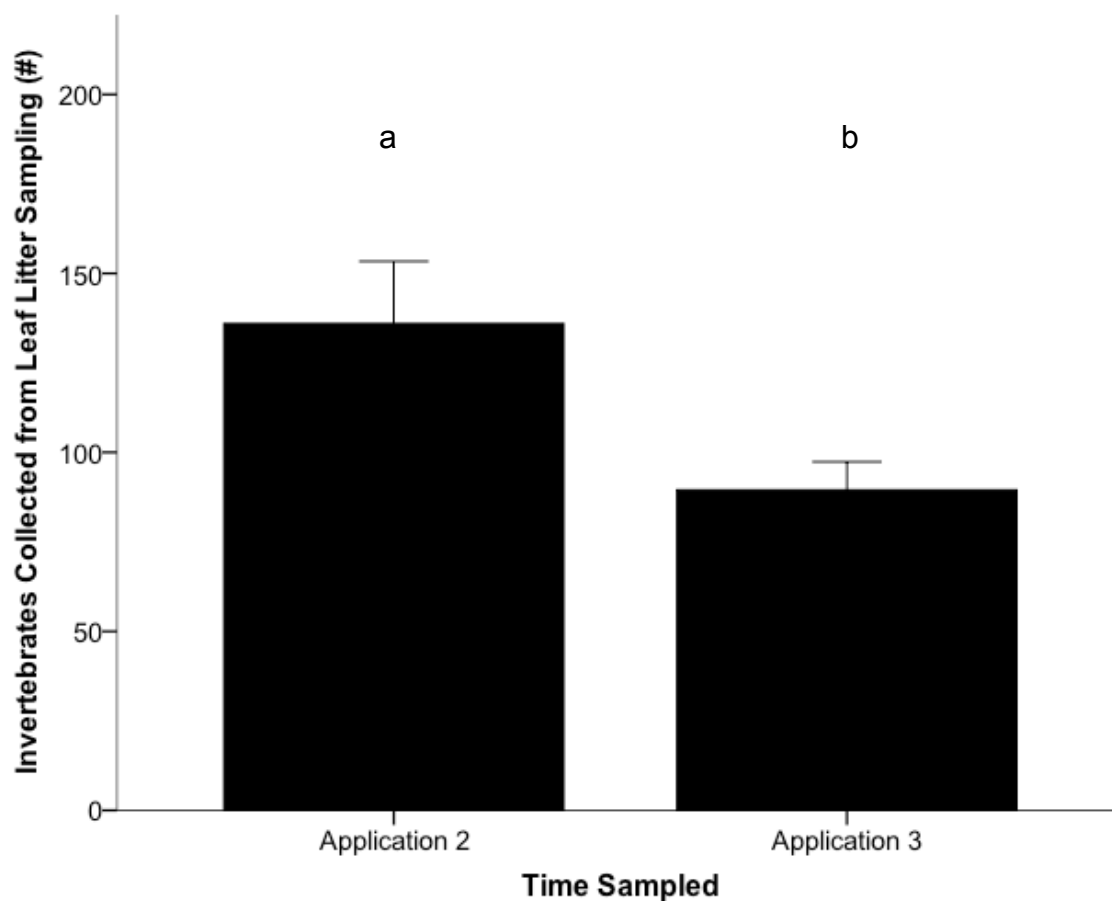


Fig. 4.6. Mean total number of invertebrates collected from leaf litter sampling (#) (± 1 SE) by treatment application (N = 20 plots total). Letters indicate significant differences from post-hoc Holm's step-down Bonferroni ($P < 0.05$).

3.4. Habitat usage by *E. coqui* frogs

We found an effect of treatment application on height off the forest floor where *E. coqui* were observed ($F_{2,39}=4.15$ $P=0.0231$). Height off the forest floor was higher after treatment application 2 than after treatment application 3 (Figure 4.9).

E. coqui were found on different vegetation post-treatment application periods 1, 2, and 3 ($F_{437,12}=42.883$, $P < 0.0001$; $F_{515,12}=74.943$, $P < 0.0001$; $F_{435,12}=79.960$, $P < 0.0001$).

After all treatment applications, more frogs from the 100% vegetation removal plots were found on the forest floor than in leaf litter removal or control plots. Differences in leaf

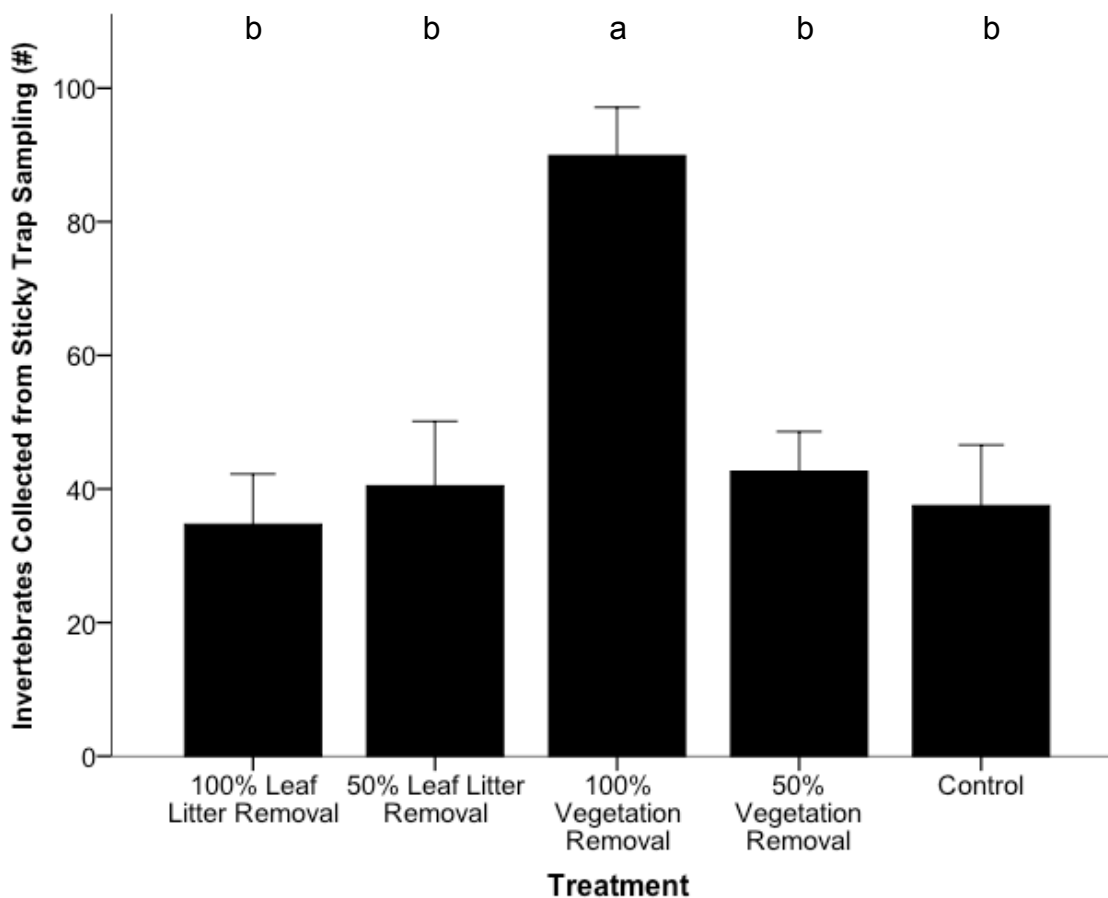


Fig. 4.7. Mean total number of invertebrates collected from sticky trap sampling (#) (± 1 SE) by treatment (N = 4 replicate plots for each treatment). Letters indicate significant differences from post-hoc Holm's step-down Bonferroni ($P < 0.05$).

litter removal plots, i.e., 100% leaf litter removal plots with more frogs > 1 m off the ground than 50% vegetation removal after application 1, were no longer seen after treatment application 3 (Figure 4.10, A, B, and C).

3.5. Effect of treatment on temperature and humidity

Temperature and humidity were affected by treatment application and daytime versus nighttime measures ($F_{2,64.8}=50.94, P<0.0001$; $F_{2,62.22}=60.81, P<0.0001$,

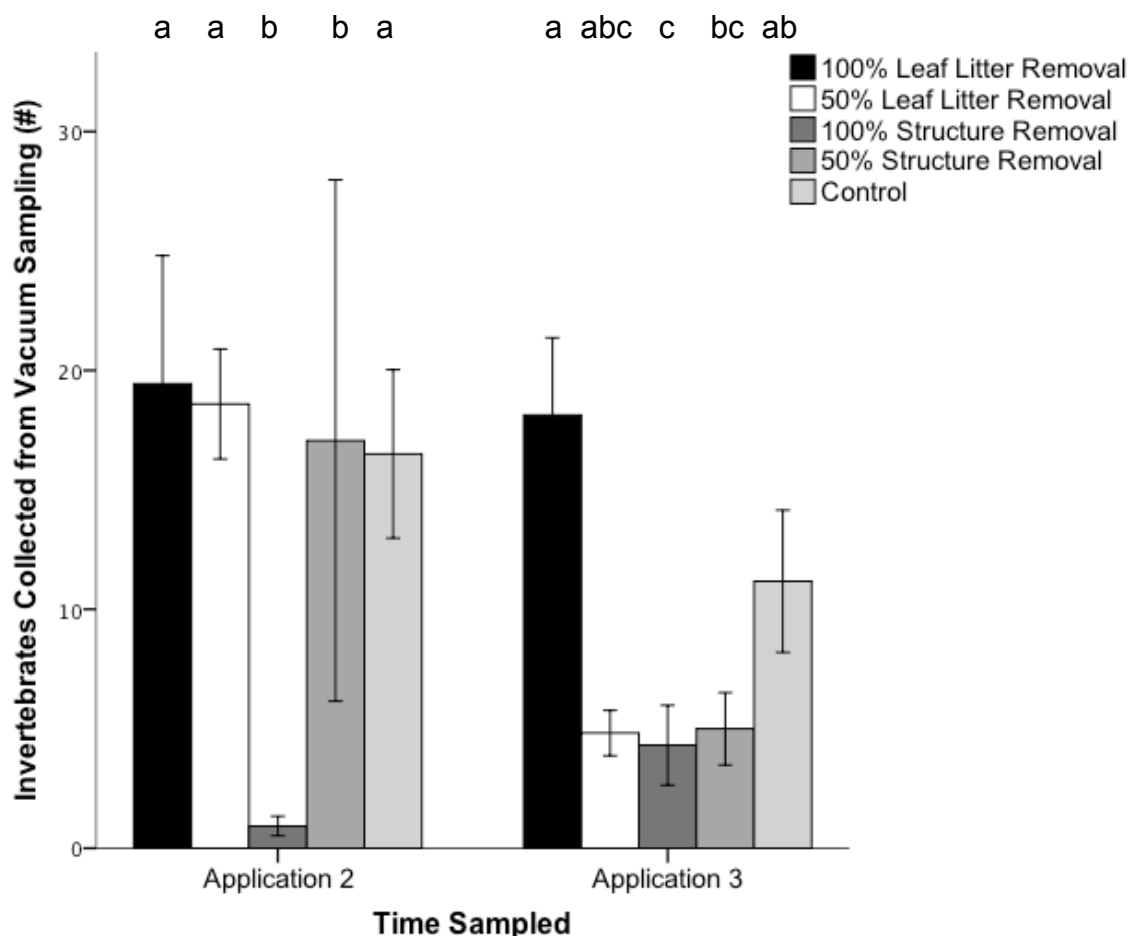


Fig. 4.8. Mean total number of invertebrates collected from vacuum sampling (#) (± 1 SE) by treatment application (N = 20 plots total). Letters indicate significant differences from post-hoc Holm's step-down Bonferroni ($P < 0.05$).

respectively). Treatment application 3 had the highest overall temperature during the daytime, while nighttime temperatures stayed relatively constant over time (Figure 4.11). The same pattern was observed with the humidity measurements (Figure 4.12).

4. DISCUSSION

Overall, after 6 months we removed a total of 2,253 kg dry weight from our plots over three treatment applications. The amount of vegetation removed varied by treatment

and by treatment application. Initially we found no differences between our plots with

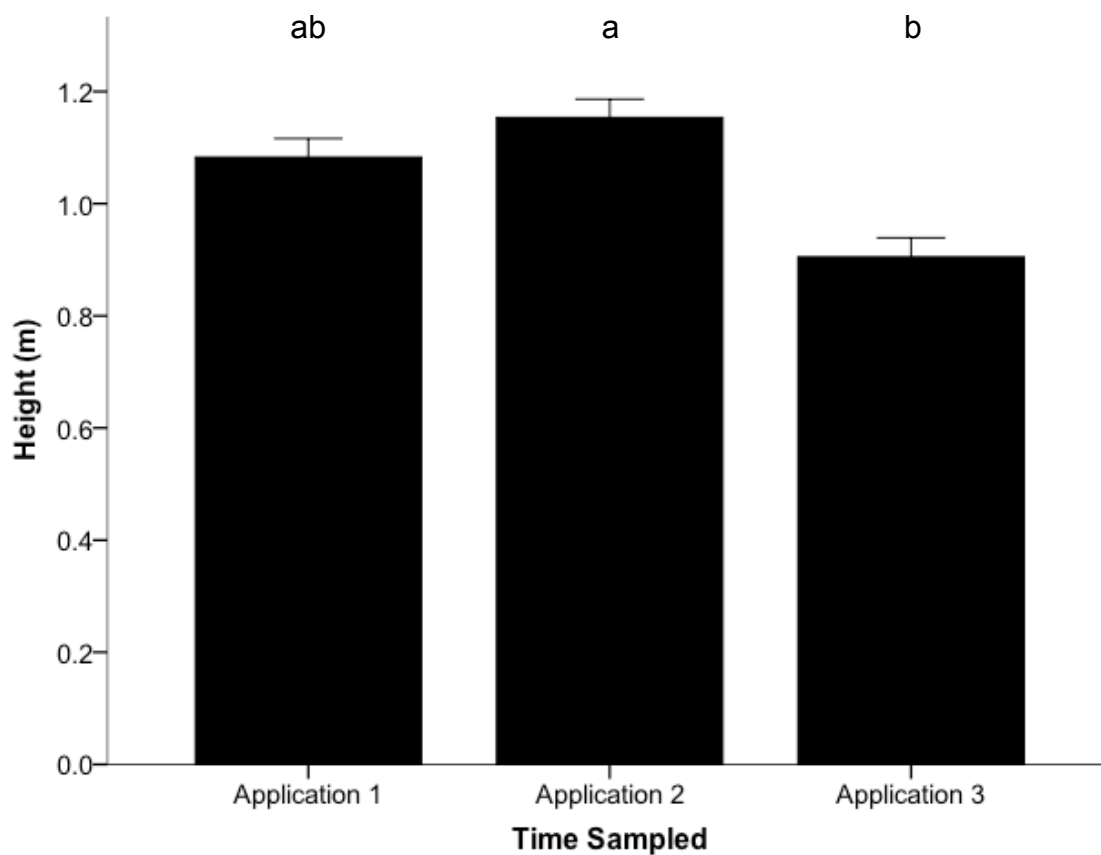


Fig. 4.9. Mean differences in coqui height above forest floor (m) (± 1 SE) by treatment application (N = 20 plots total). Letters indicate significant differences from post-hoc Holm's step-down Bonferroni ($P < 0.05$).

respect to coqui density, invertebrate abundance, or heights of vegetation used by *E. coqui*.

Coqui density was most affected by our 100% vegetation and leaf litter removal plots, where there was a lower predator (i.e., coqui) density than in the control plot. Potential invertebrate prey density (i.e., invertebrates collected from leaf litter, sticky traps, and vacuum sampling) was most affected by removing 100% of the understory

vegetation. Invertebrates collected from leaf litter sampling were found in lower quantities in the 100% and 50% leaf litter removal plot and the 50% vegetation removal

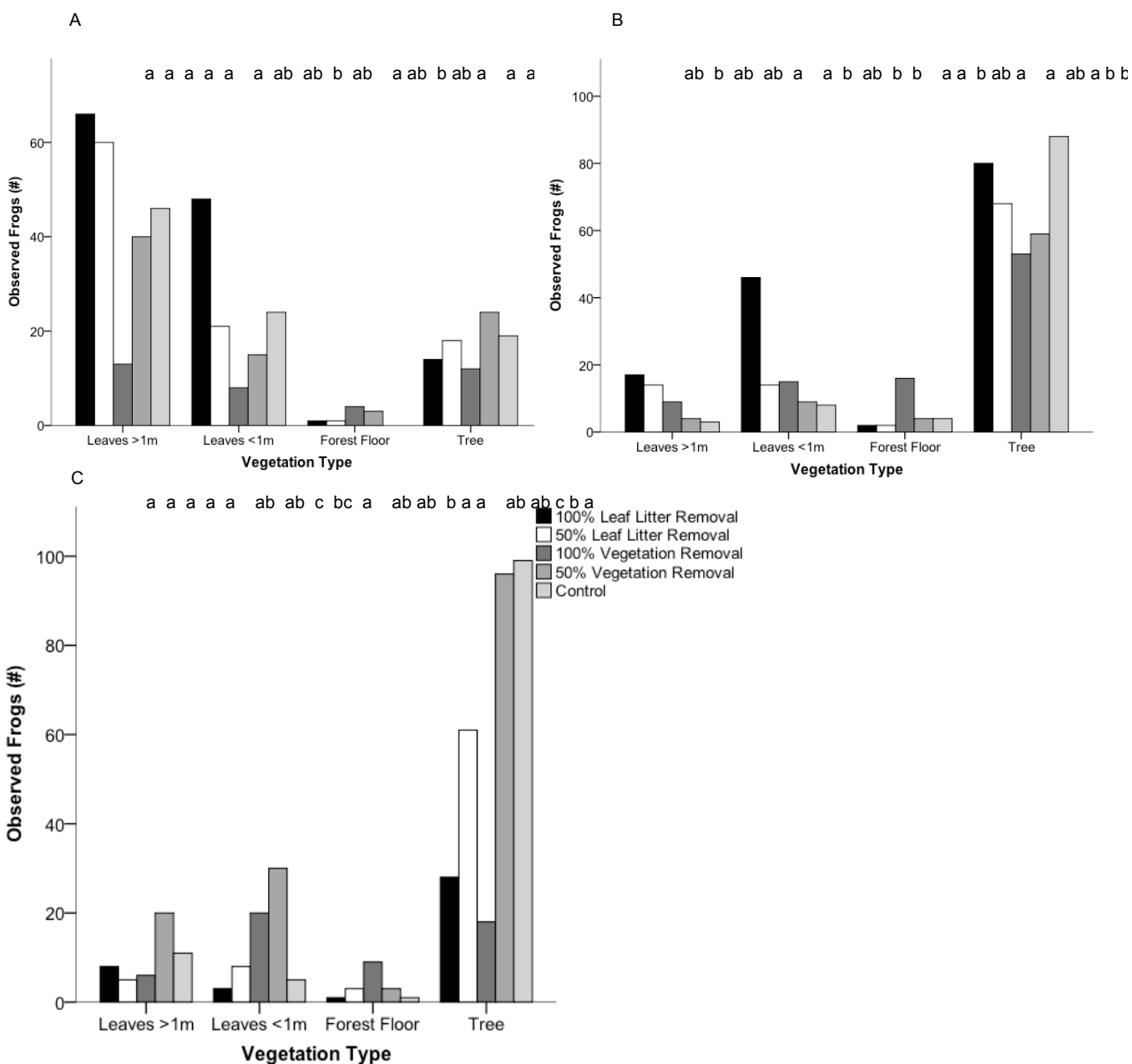


Fig. 4.10 A-C. Observed counts of frogs found on each vegetation type in each treatment plot, after the three treatment applications, labeled 1, 2, and 3 (N = 437; N = 515; N = 435 total frogs observed, respectively). Letters indicate significant differences ($P < 0.05$).

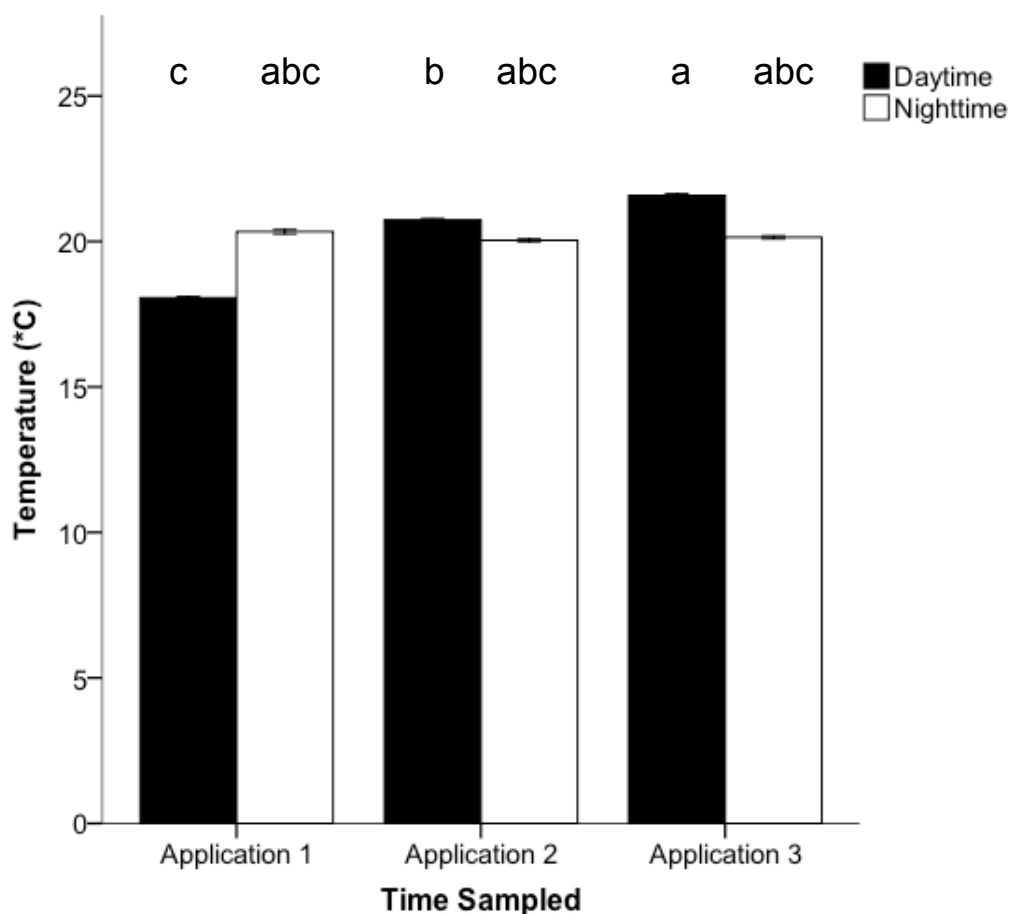


Fig. 4.11. Mean comparisons (± 1 SE) for differences in temperature (*C) by treatment applications and daytime versus nighttime (N = 20 plots total). Letters indicate significant differences from post-hoc Holm's step-down Bonferroni ($P < 0.05$).

compared with the 100% vegetation removal plot. Fewer invertebrates collected from leaf litter sampling were counted over time. More of these invertebrates were found in the vegetation removal plot, which may correspond to a reduction in predation pressure by *E. coqui*. More invertebrates collected from sticky trap sampling were counted in the 100% vegetation-removal plot than any other, perhaps due to the overall reduction of coqui density due to this treatment, and thus likely reduction in predation pressure.

Similarly, we found invertebrates collected from vacuum sampling to be most affected by 100% and 50% vegetation removal plots. However, after treatment application 3, only

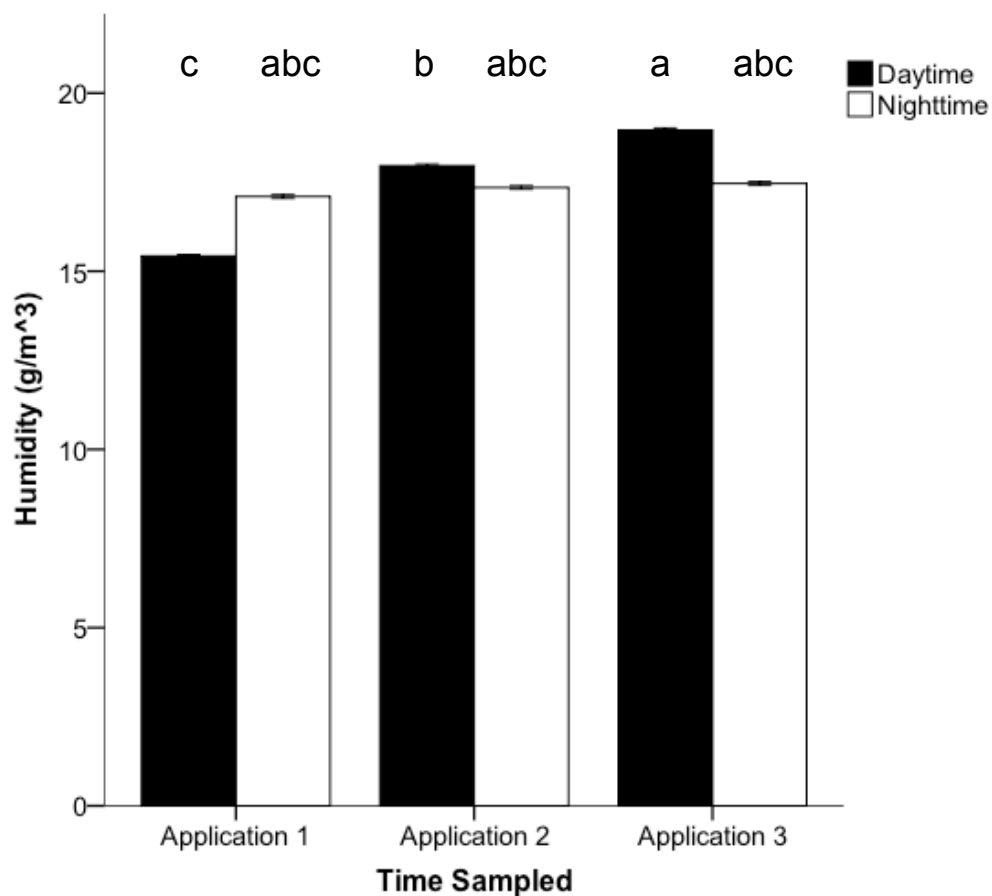


Fig. 4.12. Mean comparisons (± 1 SE) for differences in humidity level (g/m^3) by treatment applications and daytime versus nighttime ($N = 20$ plots total). Letters indicate significant differences from post-hoc Holm's step-down Bonferroni ($P < 0.05$).

the 100% vegetation-removal plots still showed a reduction in these invertebrates.

Vegetation removal also affected the microclimate, the heights at which *E. coqui* were found and the type of structure the frogs were using after treatment. *E. coqui* were found at lower heights in the 100% vegetation removal plot than the control, and post-treatment frogs in the 100% vegetation plots were moving down to the forest floor, and leaf litter removal plots showed frogs moving up into trees. Temperature and humidity

generally increased over time, with the differences seen in the daytime readings, but not at night.

Based on these findings, we suggest that structure modification affected both potential invertebrate prey and predator abundances. Specifically, reducing habitat structure by close to 100% in a 20 m x 20 m area in a tropical forest resulted in increased densities of invertebrates collected from leaf litter and sticky trap sampling, but decreased invertebrates collected from vacuum sampling, as well as a change in how structure was used by predators.

While microclimate was affected by structure, the change in temperature and humidity is not likely to be as important for coqui density as for potential prey density, because there was no change in microclimate variability when the frog was active (nighttime).

However, when considering the above findings, it is important to notice that coqui density was only affected after treatment application 3. In this treatment application period there were more coquis found across all treatment plots. While we are unable to say for certain why this might be the case, several potential reasons come to mind. The density sampling done following treatment application 3 was done at the end of June to early July, when we measured ambient temperatures as consistently higher in all of our control plots. Higher temperatures in Puerto Rico have been shown to result in greater coqui activity (Townsend and Stewart, 1994); however, there is little seasonal variation in temperature in Hawaii (Price, 1983).

In addition to adding to a growing body of literature of empirical studies examining the effect of habitat modification on community structure in novel, altered

ecosystems (Seastedt et al., 2008), these findings are particularly important in Hawaii where management suggestions for *E. coqui* frog include vegetation removal (Beard et al., 2009). Vegetation removal may not only be effective at reducing coqui, but may also alter the invertebrate community in this novel ecosystem. In Hawaii where coqui are already expected to reduce invertebrates through direct predation (Sin et al., 2008; Choi and Beard, in press), and where much of the invertebrates are endemic to the island (Gange and Christensen, 1985), managers may want to reconsider the best way to manage the frog while limiting the effect on other community dynamics.

Overall, we found that a reduction in habitat structure in a novel ecosystem resulted in changes in both predator and its potential prey abundance. These changes appear to be a direct result of the habitat manipulation, as well as a result in changing the community composition. In the case of a novel ecosystem that has already changed as a result of invasive plants, changes in abundance of an introduced frog appear to further drive community composition changes. In this way, the frogs can be seen as directly affecting the development of an altered ecosystem (Seastedt et al., 2008).

The novel ecosystem approach to managing invasive species has not been documented much in the literature, but may lead toward more efficient and cost-effective long-term management with decreases in undesirable direct or indirect consequences (Seastedt et al., 2008; Hobbs et al., 2006). Given that habitat structure manipulations are currently being suggested in Hawaii as a way to manage for the frogs, it is important for public management campaigners to recognize that this management is likely to affect the distribution of the frogs, as well as the prey community.

REFERENCES

- Beard, K.H., 2001. The ecological roles of a terrestrial frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui* (Thomas), in the nutrient cycles of a subtropical wet forest in Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Thesis, Yale University, New Haven, CT.
- Beard, K.H., 2007. Diet of the invasive frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, in Hawaii. *Copeia* 2, 281-291.
- Beard, K.H., McCullough, S., Eschtrut, A.K., 2003. Quantitative assessment of habitat preference for the Puerto Rican terrestrial frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*. *Journal of Herpetology* 37, 10-17.
- Beard, K.H., Al-Chokhachy, R., Tuttle, N.C., O'Neill, E.M., 2008. Population density and growth rates of *Eleutherodactylus coqui* in Hawaii. *Journal of Herpetology* 42, 626-636.
- Beard, K.H., Price, E.A., Pitt, W.C., 2009. Biology and Impacts of Pacific Island Invasive Species: 5. *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, the Coqui frog (Anura: Leptodactylidae). *Pacific Science* 63, 297-316.
- Birkhofer, K., Scheu, S., Wise, D.H., 2007. Small-scale spatial pattern of web-building spiders (Araneae) in alfalfa: relationship to disturbance from cutting, prey availability, and intraguild interactions. *Environmental Entomology* 36, 801-810.
- Birkhofer, K., Wise, D.H., Scheu, S., 2008. Subsidy from the detrital food web, but not microhabitat complexity, affects the role of generalist predators in an aboveground herbivore food web. *Oikos* 117, 494-500.

- Buckland, S.T., Anderson, D.R., Burnham, K.P., Laake, J.L., 2005. Distance sampling. Encyclopedia of Biostatistics, DOI: 10.1002/0470011815.b2a16019.
- Buskirk, J.V., 2005. Local and landscape influence on amphibian occurrence and abundance. *Ecology* 86, 1936-1947.
- Choi, R.T., Beard, K.H. In press. Coqui frog invasions change invertebrate communities in Hawaii. *Biological Invasion*, DOI: 10.1007/s10530-011-0127-3
- Crowder, L.B., Cooper, W.E., 1982. Habitat structural complexity and the interaction between bluegills and their prey. *Ecology* 63, 1802-1813.
- Crowley, P.H., 1978. Effective size and the persistence of ecosystems. *Oecologia* 35, 185-195.
- Denno, R.F., Finke, D.L., Langellotto, G.A., 2005. Direct and indirect effects of vegetation structure and habitat complexity on predator-prey and predator-predator interactions. In: Barbosa, P., Castellanos, I. (Eds.), *Ecology of predator-prey interactions*. Oxford University Press, London. p. 239.
- Drewry, G.E., 1970. Factors affecting activity of rain forest frog populations as measured by electrical recording of sound pressure levels. In: Odum, H.T. (Ed.), *A tropical rain forest*. Division of Technical Information, Washington, DC, pp. E65-E68.
- Gange, W.C., Christensen, C.C., 1985. Conservation status of native terrestrial invertebrates in Hawaii. In: Stone, C.P., Scott, J.M. (Eds.), *Hawai'i's terrestrial ecosystems: preservation and management*. Cooperative National Park Resources Studies Unit, University of Hawai'i, Honolulu. P. 126.

- Gardner, S.M., Cabido, M.R., Valladares, G.R., Diaz, S., 1995. The influence of habitat structure on arthropod diversity in Argentine semi-arid Chaco forest. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 6, 349-356.
- Giambelluca, T.W., Nullet, M.A., Schroeder, P.A., 1986. Rainfall atlas of Hawai'i. Rep. R76, Hawaii Division of Water and Land Development, Dept. of Land and Natural Resources. Honolulu, p. 267.
- Halaj, J., Ross, D.W., Moldenke, A.R., 1998. Habitat structure and prey availability as predictors of the abundance and community organization of spiders in western Oregon forest canopies. *Journal of Arachnology* 26, 203-220.
- Halaj, J., Ross, D.W., Moldenke, A.R., 2000. Importance of habitat structure to arthropod food-web in douglas-fir canopies. *Oikos* 90, 139-152.
- Halaj, J., Wise, D.H., 2002. Impact of a detrital subsidy on trophic cascades in a terrestrial grazing food web. *Ecology* 83, 3141-3151.
- Hawlana, D., Saltz, D., Abramsky, Z., Bouskila, A., 2010. Ecological trap for desert lizards caused by anthropogenic changes in habitat structure that favor predator activity. *Conservation Biology* 24, 803-809.
- Henden, J.-A., Ims, R.A., Yoccoz, N.G., Killengreen, S.T., 2011. Declining willow ptarmigan populations: the role of habitat structure and community dynamics. *Basic and Applied Ecology* 12, 413-422.
- Hobbs, R.J., Arico, S., Aronson, J., Baron, J.S., Bridgewater, P., Cramer, V.A., Epstein, P.R., Ewel, J.J., Klink, C.A., Lugo, A.E., Norton, D., Ojima, D., Richardson, D.M., Sanderson, E.W., Valladares, F., Vila, M., Zamora, R., Zobel, M., 2006.

- Novel ecosystems: theoretical and management aspects of the new ecological world order. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 15, 1-7.
- Kareiva, P., 1987. Habitat fragmentation and the stability of predator-prey interactions. *Nature* 326, 388-390.
- Kraus, F., Campbell, E.W., 2002. Human-mediated escalation of a formerly eradicable problem: the invasion of Caribbean frogs in the Hawaiian Islands. *Biological Invasions* 4, 327-332.
- Kraus, F., Campbell, E.W., Allison, A., Pratt, T., 1999. *Eleutherodactylus* frogs introductions to Hawaii. *Herpetological Review* 30, 21-25.
- Landres, P.B., Morgan, P., Swanson, F.J., 1999. Overview of the use of natural variability concepts in managing ecological systems. *Ecological Applications* 9, 1179-1188.
- Lawton, J.H., 1983. Plant architecture and the diversity of phytophagous insects. *Annual Review of Entomology* 28, 23-39.
- Michel, M.J., Adams, M.M., 2009. Differential effects of structural complexity on predator foraging behavior. *Behavioral Ecology* 20, 313-317.
- Mueller-Dombois, D., Fosberg, F.R., 1998. *Vegetation of the tropical Pacific islands*. Springer, New York, USA, p. 733.
- Nakamura, A., Catterall, C.P., Burwell, C.J., Kitchin, R.L., House, A.P.N., 2009. Effects of shading and mulch depth on the colonisation of habitat patches by arthropods of rainforest soil and litter. *Insect Conservation and Diversity* 2, 221-231.
- Nudds, T., 1977. Quantifying the vegetative structure of wildlife cover. *Wildlife Society Bulletin* 5:113-117.

- Nullet, D., Sanderson, M., 1993. Radiation and energy balances and air temperatures. In: Sanderson, M. (Ed.), *Prevailing trade winds: weather and climate in Hawaii*. University of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, p. 55.
- Orth, R.J., Heck Jr., K.L., van Montfrans, J., 1984. Faunal communities in seagrass beds: a review of the influence of plant structure and prey characteristics on predator-prey relationships. *Estuaries* 7, 339-350.
- Pianka, E.R. 1973. The structure of lizard communities. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 4, 53-74.
- Pounds, J.A., Crump, M.L., 1994. Amphibian declines and climate disturbance: the case of the golden toad and the harlequin frog. *Conservation Biology* 8, 72-85.
- Price, S., 1983. Climate. In: Armstrong, R.W. (Ed.), *Atlas of Hawaii*. University of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, p. 66.
- Richardson, B.A., Richardson, M.J., Scatena, F.N., McDowell, W.H., 2000. Effects of nutrient availability and other elevational changes on bromeliad populations and their invertebrate communities in a humid tropical forest in Puerto Rico. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 16, 167-188.
- Robson, T.C., Baker, A.C., Murray, B.R., 2009. Differences in leaf-litter invertebrate assemblages between radiata pine plantations and neighbouring native eucalypt woodland. *Austral Ecology* 34, 368-376.
- Ryall, K., Fahrig, L., 2006. Response of predators to loss and fragmentation of prey habitat: a review of theory. *Ecology* 87, 1086-1093.
- Salo, P., Ahola, M.P., Korpimäki, E., 2010. Habitat-mediated impact of alien mink

- predation on common frog densities in the outer archipelago of the Baltic Sea. *Oecologia* 163(2), 405-413.
- Sayer, E., 2006. Using experimental manipulation to assess the roles of leaf litter in the functioning of forest ecosystems. *Biological Review* 81, 1-31.
- Seastedt, T.R., Hobbs, R.J., Suding, K.N., 2008. Management of novel ecosystems: are novel approaches required? *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 6, 547-553.
- Sin, H., Beard, K.H., Pitt, W.C., 2008. An invasive frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, increases new leaf production and leaf litter decomposition rates through nutrient cycling in Hawaii. *Biological Invasions* 10, 335-345.
- Smith, F.E. 1972. Spatial heterogeneity, stability and diversity in ecosystems. *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences* 44, 309-335.
- Stewart, M.M., Pough, F.H., 1983. Population density of tropical forest frogs: relation to retreat sites. *Science* 221, 570-572.
- Stewart, M.M., Woolbright, L.L., 1996. Amphibians. In: Reagan, D.P., Waide, R.B. (Eds.), *The food web of a tropical rain forest*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, USA, pp. 398.
- Tews, J., Brose, U., Grimm, V., Tielborger, K., Wichmann, M.C., Schwager, M., Jeltsch, F., 2004. Animal species diversity driven by habitat heterogeneity/diversity: the importance of keystone structures. *Journal of Biogeography* 31, 79-92.
- Thomas, L, Laake, J.L., Strindberg, S., Marques, F.F.C., Buckland, S.T., Borchers, D.L., Anderson, D.R., Burnham, K.P., Hedley, S.L., Pollard, J.H., Bishop, J.R.B., Marques, T.A., 2006. *Distance 5.0 Release 2*. Research Unit for Wildlife Population Assessment, University of St. Andrews, Scotland..

- Townsend, D.S., 1989. The consequences of microhabitat choice for male reproductive success in a tropical frog (*Eleutherodactylus coqui*). *Herpetologica* 45, 451-458.
- Townsend, D.S., Stewart, M.M., 1986. The effect of temperature on direct development in a terrestrial-breeding neotropical frog. *Copeia* 1986, 520-523.
- Townsend, D.S., Stewart, M.M., 1994. Reproductive ecology of the Puerto Rican frog *Eleutherodactylus coqui*. *Journal of Herpetology* 28(1), 34-40.
- Tuttle, N.C., Beard, K.H., Pitt, W.C., 2009. Invasive litter, not an invasive insectivore, determines invertebrate communities in Hawaiian forests, *Biological Invasions* 11, 845-855.
- Vargas, R.I., Peck, S.L., McQuate, G.T., Jackson, C.G., Stark, J.D., Armstrong, J.W., 2001. Potential for area-wide integrated management of Mediterranean fruit fly (Diptera: Tephritidae) with a braconid parasitoid and a novel bait spray. *Journal of Economic Entomology* 94, 817-825.
- Wolfe, E.W., Morris, J., 1996. Geologic map of the Island of Hawaii. In: U.S. Geological Survey miscellaneous geologic investigations series map I-2524-A. USGS, Honolulu, p. scale 1:100.
- Woolbright, L.L., 1985. Patterns of nocturnal movement and calling by the tropical frog *Eleutherodactylus coqui*. *Herpetologica*, 4(1), 1-9.
- Woolbright, L.L., 1989. Sexual dimorphism in *Eleutherodactylus coqui*: selection pressures and growth rates. *Herpetologica* 45, 68-74.
- Woolbright, L.L., 1991. The impact of hurricane Hugo on forest frogs in Puerto Rico. *Biotropica* 23, 462-467.
- Woolbright, L.L., 1996. Disturbance influences long-term population patterns in the

Puerto Rican frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, (Anura: Leptodactylidae). *Biotropica* 28, 493-501.

Woolbright, L.L., 2005. A plot-based system of collecting population information on terrestrial breeding frogs. *Herpetological Review* 36, 139-142.

Woolbright, L.L., Hara, A.H., Jacobsen, C.M., Mautz, W., Benevides Jr., F.L., 2006.

Population densities of the coqui, *Eleutherodactylus coqui* (Anura: Leptodactylidae) in newly invaded Hawaii and in native Puerto Rico. *Journal of Herpetology* 40, 122-126.

CHAPTER 5

CONCLUSIONS

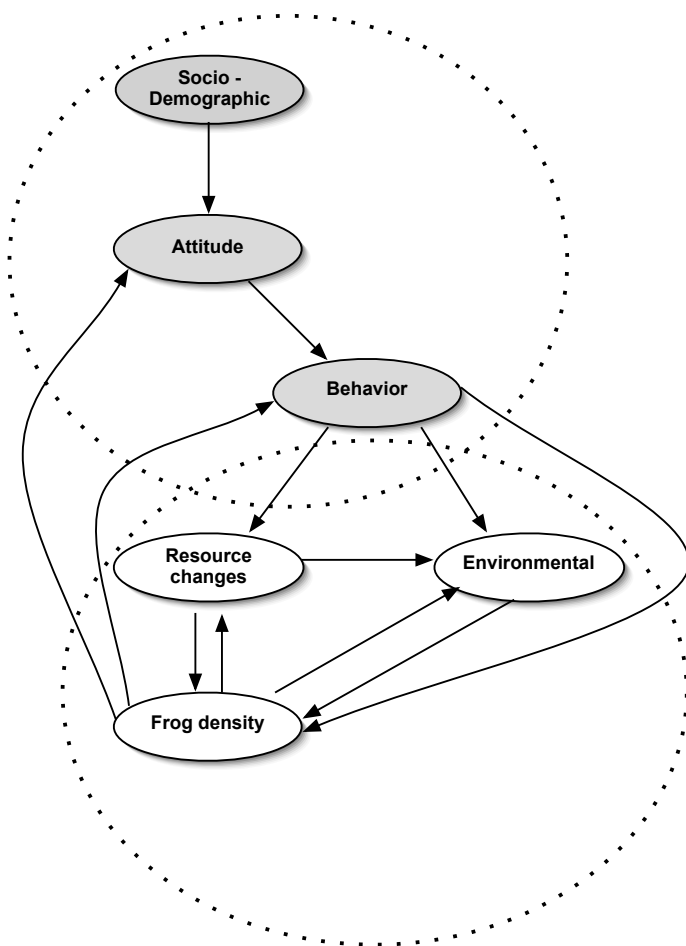
IMPLICATIONS OF THE STUDY

I chose to focus my study on the *Eleutherodactylus coqui* frog invasion in Hawaii, because there appears to be a tight coupling of both natural and social variables surrounding the invasion, making the invasion the center of conflict, debate, and discussion in recent years (Singer and Grismaijer 2005, Beard et al. 2009). The overall objective of my research was to take a coupled human and natural systems (CHANS) approach to understand the frog invasion as an exemplar of social-ecological system dynamics in a novel ecosystem. In each of the three research chapters, I examined a portion of the CHANS model depicted in Figure 5.1. I found that coqui density is affected by landowners' attitudes and subsequent management behavior, but the frog's density also influences these attitudes and behaviors. Examining the interactions and feedbacks that exist between important variables in the system follows complexity theory and is likely to produce increased predictability (Bennett and McGinnis 2008). This approach was useful for piecing apart the important components for *E. coqui* in Hawaii and should be more broadly applicable to predicting the invasion success of other invasive species, as well as aiding in maintenance of biodiversity in complex, novel

ecosystems. Specifically, starting with the overall coupled model I have provided, researchers can modify it to fit their specific study system.

Novel ecosystems occur as the result of new combinations of species and conditions that are currently present, but were not previously occurring (Hobbs et al. 2006, Seastedt et al. 2008). Novel ecosystems are largely occurring as the result of

Fig. 5.1. Coupled human and natural systems model to understanding factors affecting an invasive frog's density. Gray ovals represent social constructs while white ovals are natural constructs. Overlapping dotted circles represent the intersection of the social and natural variables, and the elements that would be included if a researcher was taking a more traditional approach to either understanding the social or natural components of the system.



human influences. Increases in invasive species are one such potential result of human influences (Seastedt et al., 2008).

The standard tenets of invasion ecology suggest that colonization pressure, resource availability, competitive advantage, mutualisms, disturbance, and niche requirements are all important variables to consider for predicting the potential success of an invader (Shea and Chesson 2002, Lockwood et al. 2007, 2009). While it is well understood that humans play a role in the invasion process (Lockwood et al. 2007), the human dimensions of the system are often excluded from the predictive model or underplayed in attempts to understand invasion ecology (McNeely 2001). By following a CHANS approach to examining the *E. coqui* frog invasion in Hawaii, I was able to piece apart some of the complexity surrounding the invasion and develop a relatively straightforward model that other invasion ecologists could use when trying to incorporate a CHANS approach in similar novel ecosystems (see Figure 5.1). While this model is very rudimentary, it provides an easier, more accessible starting point for researchers than other similar research utilizing more cumbersome computer simulations (Rebaudo et al. 2011). However, future research on invasive species using a CHANS approach should seek to provide for more predictive models.

While the need for educational campaigns to elicit public support for management of invasive species is often encouraged (Epanchin-Niell et al. 2010), a one-size-fits-all message is not likely to be as effective as it could be. With costs for invasive control and management already quite high (Pimentel et al. 2005), the more targeted the education campaign is, the better (Witmer et al. 2009, Gherardi et al. 2011, Shine and Doody 2011, Vanderhoeven et al. 2011). The results from my study suggest that managers should

target their educational messages to the stage of the invasion and the general public's experience with the invader.

My findings were consistent with previous research showing a connection between socio-demographic variables and a person's attitude toward managing for that species (Miller and Jones 2005, 2006, Fitzgerald et al. 2007). However, I also found that attitudes were stronger in individuals who had less direct experience with the invasive frog. This finding is in contrast to other research, suggesting that the more directly an invasive species impacts a person, the more likely they will be to care about management programs designed to eradicate the species (Fraser 2006). This finding is important for education campaigns designed to elicit attitude or behavioral change and is likely to be similar for other invasive species where the fear or threat of the species precedes it (Gobster 2005).

Focusing educational messages on social norms (i.e., working together as a community for a common goal) may work best when trying to elicit management behavior in individuals who have limited direct experience with the invasive. Once individuals have more experience with the invasive, managers may want to focus on messages designed to result in attitudinal changes, as my research found this to be more important in guiding management behavior in these individuals.

I also studied the role played by habitat modification in driving community structure in areas where the coqui frog is found in high densities. Seastedt et al. (2008) suggest a need for understanding how to manage novel ecosystems, and my findings point to the need for further empirical study. Of particular interest in this particular novel ecosystem is the observation that a commonly-suggested form of control for an invasive

frog, i.e., habitat modification, is affecting the frogs as well as the microclimate and the invertebrate community. Because habitat modification used to control for coqui results in unintended consequences for the ecosystem (namely altering microclimate and changing invertebrate abundance), the frog plays a role in development of an altered ecosystem (Seastedt et al. 2008). More generally, my findings suggest that managers need to consider the unintended consequences resulting from suggested control strategies for an invasive species, as the impacts may affect community composition as well as public willingness to participate in the management.

Specific Management Recommendations for *E. coqui* in Hawaii

Overall, my research suggests the need for multi-stage educational campaigns, as well as potential changes to one of the suggested forms of management by the people of Hawaii. Current control efforts consist of a mix of chemical, mechanical, and agricultural methods. All are activities landowners can do themselves. Control efforts have eradicated the coqui from Oahu and reduced coquis to one small (6 ha) and one larger (87 ha) population on Kauai and Maui, respectively (Anonymous 2010), and current management efforts on these islands are focused on eradicating the frog (Anonymous 2010). Many of the control efforts on the island of Hawaii are conducted by volunteer community groups (Anonymous 2010). Currently the only approved and recommended chemical control consists of direct application of citric acid to frogs and/or frog eggs. Mechanical control, including hand-capture, traps, barriers, and hot water treatments, has mostly been employed in smaller, high-risk settings such as nurseries. Cultural control includes checking plants at the nursery for coqui eggs or frogs before

purchasing, and removing vegetation on a property because of frogs. Property owners are encouraged to spray suspected frog habitats directly with citric acid, eliminate frog habitat, inspect potted plants, and treat coqui-infested green waste (Bertelmann n.d.). Based on my research findings, it appears current recommendations for structure removal may not only be effective at reducing coqui density, but may also alter the invertebrate community. In Hawaii, where coqui are already expected to reduce invertebrates through direct predation (Sin et al. 2008, Choi and Beard, in press) and where many of the invertebrates are endemic to the island (Gange and Christensen 1985), managers may want to reconsider the best way to manage the frog while limiting the impact on other community dynamics.

Also, unless the landowner is interested in removing close to 100% of the habitat structure for the frogs (i.e., removing the leaf litter and/or vegetation with diameter at breast height < 5 cm), their time may be better spent on preventing frogs from invading new areas rather than attempting to eliminate coqui habitat.

While managers on the island of Hawaii have tried to encourage homeowners to control for the frogs on their property (Bertelmann n.d.), my research suggests the educational campaign is currently not enough to elicit behavior change. For individuals living on the island of Hawaii, I would recommend managers use targeted campaigns directed at positive attitude change toward coqui management behaviors. Because a large portion of my participants appeared to accept that the frogs were going to be a fact of life, and therefore are not engaged in management, managers may wish to trigger attitudes directed at preventing further spread of the frogs, i.e., preventative control methods management. In the case of individuals living on Kauai, Maui, or Oahu, managers should

continue to focus on prevention by directing their messages to the social norm, i.e., “your neighbor is interested in preventing coqui frog spread, so you should too.”

Future Research

Future research on the coqui frog invasion could benefit by more directly examining the feedback loops in my proposed model (Figure 5.1). The next step could include designing educational campaigns to change attitudes or behaviors in Hawaii. Multiple approaches could be used and the resulting changes in behaviors measured. Further, directly measuring people’s actual behavior and the relationship to frog density on a given property would be useful. Eventually, using the property-level data in the current model should be expandable to a large-scale predictive model both for the coqui frog and, more generally, for other invasive species.

Future research on novel ecosystems resulting from an invasive species could benefit by taking a similar approach to my research. Specifically, taking a multi-level, CHANS approach, focused both on the individual and community level, for both social and natural variables, will help elucidate the most important drivers of the system. Understanding the linkages between the social and biological variables is important for successful management of the novel ecosystem (Seastedt et al. 2008).

LITERATURE CITED

Anonymous. 2010. *Hawai'i's Coqui Frog Management Research and Education Plan*.

[online] URL: <http://www.hawaiiinvasivespecies.org/hisc/strategicplan.html>

- Beard, K. H., E. A. Price, and W. C. Pitt. 2009. Biology and impacts of Pacific Island invasive species: 5. *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, the coqui frog (Anura: *Leptodactylidae*). *Pacific Science* 63:297-316.
- Bennett, D., and D. McGinnis. 2008. Coupled and complex: human-environment interaction in the Greater Yellowstone ecosystem, USA. *Geoforum* 39:833-845.
- Bertelmann, S. D. (n.d.). Empowering home owners to control coqui frogs [Electronic Version], <http://www.ctahr.hawaii.edu/coqui/documents/sherlabertelmann.pdf>
- Choi, R. T., and K. H. Beard. (In press). Coqui frog invasions change invertebrate communities in Hawaii. *Biological Invasion*, DOI: 10.1007/s10530-011-0127-3.
- Epanchin-Niell, R. S., M. B. Hufford, C. E. Aslan, P. S. Jason, J. Port, D., and T. M. Waring. 2010. Controlling invasive species in complex social landscapes. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 8:210-216.
- Fitzgerald, G., N. Fitzgerald, and C. Davidson. 2007. *Public attitudes towards invasive animals and their impacts*. Invasive Animals Cooperative Research Centre, University of Canberra, Australia.
- Fraser, A. 2006. *Public attitudes to pest control. A literature review*. Science and Technical Publishing, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Gange, W. C., and C. C. Christensen. 1985. Conservation status of native terrestrial invertebrates in Hawaii. Pages 105-126 in C. P. Stone and J. M. Scott, editors. *Hawai'i's terrestrial ecosystems: preservation and management*. Cooperative National Park Resources Studies Unit. University of Hawai'i, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.

- Gherardi, F., L. Aquiloni, J. Diéguez-Uribeondo, and E. Tricarico. 2011. Managing invasive crayfish: is there a hope? *Aquatic Sciences - Research Across Boundaries*: 1-16.
- Gobster, P. H. 2005. Invasive species as ecological threat: is restoration an alternative to fear-based resource management? *Ecological Restoration* 23:261-270.
- Hobbs, R. J., S. Arico., J. Aronson, J. S. Baron, P. Bridgewater, V. A. Cramer, P. R. Epstein, J. J. Ewel, C. A. Klink, A. E. Lugo, D. Norton, D. Ojima, D. M. Richardson, E. W. Sanderson, F. Valladares, M. Vila, R. Zamora, and M. Zobel. 2006. Novel ecosystems: theoretical and management aspects of the new ecological world order. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 15, 1-7.
- Lockwood, J. L., M. F. Hoopes, and M. P. Marchetti. 2007. *Invasion ecology*. Blackwell Publishing, Malden, Massachusetts, USA.
- Lockwood, J. L., P. Cassey, and T. M. Blackburn. 2009. The more you introduce the more you get: the role of colonization pressure and propagule pressure in invasion ecology. *Diversity and Distributions* 15:904-910.
- McNeely, J. A. 2001. *The great reshuffling: human dimensions of invasive alien species*. IUCN, Cambridge, UK.
- Miller, K. K., and D. N. Jones. 2005. Wildlife management in Australasia: perceptions of objectives and priorities. *Wildlife Research* 32: 265–272.
- Miller, K. K., and D. N. Jones. 2006. Gender differences in the perceptions of wildlife management objectives and priorities in Australasia. *Wildlife Research* 33:155–159.

- Pimentel, D., R. Zuniga, and D. Morrison. 2005. Update on the environmental and economic costs associated with alien-invasive species in the United States. *Ecological Economics* 52:273-288.
- Rebaudo, F., V. Crespo-Pérez, J.-F. Silvain, and O. Dangles. 2011. Agent-based modeling of human-induced spread of invasive species in agricultural landscapes: insights from the potato moth in Ecuador. *Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation* 14:1-22.
- Seastedt, T. R., R. J. Hobbs, and K. N. Suding. 2008. Management of novel ecosystems: are novel approaches required? *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 6:547-553.
- Shea, K., and P. Chesson. 2002. Community ecology theory as a framework for biological invasions. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 17:170-176.
- Shine, R., and J. S. Doody. 2011. Invasive species control: understanding conflicts between researchers and the general community. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 9:400-406.
- Sin, H., K. H. Beard, and W. C. Pitt. 2008. An invasive frog, *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, increases new leaf production and leaf litter decomposition rates through nutrient cycling in Hawaii. *Biological Invasions* 10:335-345.
- Singer, S. R., and S. Grismaijer. 2005. *Panic in Paradise: invasive species hysteria and the Hawaiian coqui frog war (Environmentalism gone mad!)*. ISCD Press, Pahoehoe, Hawaii, USA.
- Vanderhoeven, S., J. Piqueray, M. Halford, G. Nulens, J. Vincke, and G. Mahy. 2011. Perception and understanding of invasive alien species issues by nature

conservation and horticulture professionals in Belgium. *Environmental Management* 47:425-442.

Witmer, G., G. M. Keirn, N. Hawley, C. Martin, and J. K. Reaser. 2009. Human dimensions of invasive vertebrate species management. Pages 100-105 in J. R. Boulanger, editor. *Proceedings of the 13th WDM Conference*. University of Nebraska-Lincoln, Nebraska, USA.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

Demographic survey and interview questions for Chapter 1

Please answer the following questions. We would like to know some basic information about you. The questions asked are used for statistical purposes only and are strictly confidential.

1. How old are you?
_____ years
2. Are you...
___ Male? ___ Female?
3. What is the highest level of education you have completed?
___ Some high school
___ High-school graduate
___ Some college
___ Earned 2-year college degree
___ Earned 4-year college degree
___ Earned advanced college degree
4. What is your primary occupation?
___ Farmer
___ Employed full-time with a company
___ Employed part-time with a company
___ Self-employed
___ Retired
___ Student
___ Other _____
5. What is your total family income?
___ less than \$10,000
___ \$10,000 to \$24,999
___ \$25,000 to \$49,999
___ \$50,000 to \$74,999
___ \$75,000 to \$99,999
___ \$100,000 or more
___ Prefer not to say
6. How long have you lived at your current property in Hawai'i?

7. Do you....
___ Rent or ___ Own your property in Hawai'i?
8. Were you born in Hawai'i?

No Where were you born? _____ (Answer question 9, but **skip 10**)

Yes (Skip to question 10)

9. If you were NOT born in Hawai'i, how long have you lived in Hawai'i for? ←

→ 10. If you WERE born in Hawai'i, have you lived anywhere other than Hawai'i?

No Yes Where & how long? _____

11. People around the world are generally concerned about environmental problems because of the consequences that result from harming nature. However, people differ in the consequences that concern them the most.

Please rate **each** of the following items from 1 (not important) to 7 (supreme importance) in response to the following question:

I am concerned about environmental problems because of the consequences for ____.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plants | <input type="checkbox"/> Me | <input type="checkbox"/> People in the community |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Marine life | <input type="checkbox"/> My lifestyle | <input type="checkbox"/> All people |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Birds | <input type="checkbox"/> My health | <input type="checkbox"/> Children |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Animals | <input type="checkbox"/> My future | <input type="checkbox"/> Future generations |

Interview questions for property owners in Hawai'i

Time of Interview:

Date:

Interviewee:

I am going to ask you some questions about your experiences with the coqui frog and living in Hawai'i. There are no right or wrong answers. I ask only that you answer as honestly and completely as you can. If you don't understand something, please ask. Ready?

1. How would you describe the coqui frog to someone who doesn't know what it is?
2. How did you first learn about the coqui frog?
3. In your opinion, what are some positive and negative aspects of the coqui frog?

(anything specific to their property, i.e. property value, etc.?)

4. What , if any, types of things do you, or members of your household do to take care of your property? (i.e. lawn mowing, fertilizing, pruning, etc.)

5. Do you, or members of your household do anything on your property for the coqui frog? (If yes... please describe- i.e. spraying with citric acid, clearing understory, etc.; If no... any reason why you don't?)

6. Did you receive information on these activities? (if yes... from where?) (if no... what prompted you to participate in them?)

7. If you wanted to get your neighbors or community to change how they care for their land, with respect to the coqui frog, what would you do?

8. Do you and your neighbors talk about the coqui frogs? (if yes... what do you talk about?) (if no... any reason why you don't?)

9. This next question asks for you to estimate approximately how many coqui frogs you think are found on your property on any given night. If you had to guess, how many frogs would you say are out in your yard?

10. Have you lost sleep because of the coqui frog? (if yes... how much) (if no... do you just not hear them?)

11. What do you think the county should do about the coqui frogs? What do you think you, or your household should do about the coqui frogs?

12. What does it mean to you if something is described as being an “invasive species”?

13. Is there anything else you would like to say about the coqui frog?

Thanks again for your time! We will now be assessing your landscape characteristics and will be back during the evening to collect coqui sound data (and abundance).

APPENDIX B

Descriptive statistics for Chapter 2

Table B-1 Self-reported highest level of education completed.

| Response | Frequency |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Some high school | 1 |
| High-school graduate | 22 |
| Some college | 15 |
| Earned 2-year college degree | 8 |
| Earned 4-year college degree | 19 |
| Earned advanced college degree | 22 |

Table B-2 Self-reported whether born in Hawaii or not.

| Response | Frequency |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Born in Hawaii | 24 |
| Not born in Hawaii | 63 |

Table B-3 Self-reported gender breakdown.

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Male | 40 |
| Female | 47 |

Table B-4 Self-reported whether rent or own the property they were interviewed on.

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Rent | 15 |
| Own | 70 |
| Blank | 2 |

Table B-5 Which side of the island the participants were from.

| Side of island | Frequency |
|----------------|-----------|
| East | 35 |
| West | 52 |

Table B-6 Self-reported total family income.

| Response | Frequency |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Less than \$10,000 | 5 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 4 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 17 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 22 |
| \$75,000 to \$99,999 | 13 |
| \$100,000 or more | 14 |
| Prefer not to say | 12 |

Table B-7 Self-reported number of coqui on their property.

| Response | Frequency |
|-------------|-----------|
| Zero frogs | 37 |
| One or two | 4 |
| >2 and <100 | 22 |
| Hundreds | 19 |
| Thousands | 5 |

Table B-8 Self-reported whether person participates in any form of management for the coqui on their property.

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Yes | 20 |
| No | 67 |

Table B-9 Self-reported whether the person has knowledge of types of management he/she could be doing on his/her property.

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Yes | 72 |
| No | 14 |

Table B-10 Self-reported opinion toward the coqui frog.

| Side of island | Frequency |
|----------------|-----------|
| Negative | 50 |
| Positive | 6 |
| Neutral | 31 |

Table B-11 Self-reported age of participants.

| Mean | Std. Deviation | Minimum | Maximum |
|-------|----------------|---------|---------|
| 53.17 | 14.13 | 28 | 89 |

Table B-12 Logistic regression output for predicting attitude toward coqui from abundance of frogs on a property.

| | B | S.E. | Wald | df | Sig. | Exp(B) |
|-----------------|-------|------|------|----|-------|--------|
| Frogs abundance | 0.57 | 0.24 | 5.85 | 1 | 0.016 | 1.763 |
| Constant | -0.70 | 0.28 | 6.40 | 1 | 0.011 | 0.497 |

APPENDIX C

Mail survey for Chapter 3

Thank you for participating in this survey. Several questions in this survey use a rating scale; please circle the number that best describes your opinion. For example, if you were asked to rate the effect of vog on your mood on such a scale, the 7 places should be interpreted as follows:

I feel happy when the vog is light

definitely true: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 ; -1 ; -2 ; -3 : definitely false
 extremely quite slightly neither slightly quite extremely

If you feel extremely happy when the vog is light, then you would circle the number 3, as follows:

definitely true: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 ; -1 ; -2 ; -3 : definitely false
 extremely quite slightly neither slightly quite extremely

Please remember the following:

*Be sure to answer all of the items- do not skip any

*Do not circle more than one number on the same scale

First we would like to ask you some questions about your property in Hawaii. Please read each question carefully and answer it to the best of your ability. There are no right or wrong answers; we are just interested in your own point of view.

1. Do you currently own land in Hawaii?

 Yes No

If you answered No, please return this survey in the enclosed envelope without completing any of the remaining questions.

2. Which island is your land on?

 Hawai'i Maui Kaua'i O'ahu Other: _____

3. How many acres of land do you own in Hawaii?

 Less than ½ acre 3 to 9.5 acres 30 to 49.5 acres
 ½ acre to 2.5 acres 10 to 29.5 acres 50 or more acres

4. What is the *primary* make-up of your land in Hawaii?

 Wooded Dense understory
 Lava rock Grassy
 Landscaped Other: _____

5. To what extent do you do the following things on your land in Hawaii?

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------|--------------|
| Irrigation/watering | Never | Sometimes | All the time |
| Lawn mowing | Never | Sometimes | All the time |
| Clear understory | Never | Sometimes | All the time |
| Spray pesticides | Never | Sometimes | All the time |
| Trim trees | Never | Sometimes | All the time |
| Spray insecticides..... | Never | Sometimes | All the time |

Use herbicides.....Never Sometimes All the time
 Garden.....Never Sometimes All the time
 Plant trees.....Never Sometimes All the time
 Exclude wildlife w/fencesNever Sometimes All the time

6. What is the *primary* type of vegetation on your property?

Ohia trees Albizia trees Other: _____
 Fruit trees Coffee Shrubs
 Nut trees Grasses Bare ground or lava

7. Which of the following do you *regularly* find on your property in Hawaii (Please check all that apply):

Coqui frogs Nettle caterpillar Feral pigs
 Giant snails Cane toad Biting flies
 Fire ant Greenhouse frog Cane spiders
 Geckos/Chameleons Mongoose Chickens
 Centipedes Mosquitoes Rats
 Cockroaches Myna birds None of these

8. In general, what is your opinion of the following animals (please check appropriate box):

| | Don't know what it is | Strongly dislike | Dislike | Neutral | Like | Strongly like |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|------|---------------|
| Coqui frogs | | | | | | |
| Giant snails | | | | | | |
| Fire ants | | | | | | |
| Geckos or Chameleons | | | | | | |
| Centipedes | | | | | | |
| Cockroaches | | | | | | |
| Nettle caterpillars | | | | | | |
| Cane toads | | | | | | |
| Greenhouse frogs | | | | | | |
| Mosquitoes | | | | | | |
| Myna birds | | | | | | |
| Chickens | | | | | | |
| Mongoose | | | | | | |
| Biting flies | | | | | | |
| Cane spiders | | | | | | |
| Hoary bat | | | | | | |

- Spray with caffeine
- Dust with baking soda
- Spray with citric acid
- Clear vegetation
- Supply habitat for coqui
- Supply food for coqui
- Other- please list: _____

7. What would you estimate has been your total cost of managing for the coqui?

- ___ Nothing ___ \$101 to \$1,000
- ___ \$1 to \$50 ___ \$1,001 to \$5,000
- ___ \$51 to \$100 ___ greater than \$5,001;how much? _____

8. In the last 12 months...(please circle yes or no)

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Have you removed a plant because coquis seemed to like it? | Y | N |
| Have you chosen to purchase a landscaping plant because you'd heard coquis <i>didn't</i> like it? | Y | N |
| Have you stopped purchasing plants from a nursery because you heard they had coquis? | Y | N |
| Have you stopped purchasing plants from any/all nurseries because you've heard they are thought to aid in spreading coquis? | Y | N |
| Have you participated in a coqui working group? | Y | N |
| Have you hired someone to manage coquis on your property? | Y | N |
| Have you felt like giving up on trying to manage for coquis on your property? | Y | N |
| Have you felt alone in your efforts to manage for coquis? | Y | N |
| Did you have a landscaper modify your land? <i>If "Yes", how so?</i> _____ | Y | N |
| Have you worried the coquis would come to your area (if they aren't already), or increase in number (if they are there already)? | Y | N |
| Have you introduced an animal to your property to manage for the coqui? | Y | N |

Please answer the following questions *whether or not* you have coqui on your property by selecting the best response based on your opinion.

- 9. If managing coqui frogs required a large time commitment it would be extremely good: 3 2 1 0 -1 -2 -3 extremely bad
- 10. Managing my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis will help me have better control over the coqui frog on my property

- extremely likely: 3 2 1 0 -1 -2 -3 : extremely unlikely
11. Managing my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis will cause me to use more chemicals on my property
extremely likely: 3 2 1 0 -1 -2 -3 : extremely unlikely
12. Having better control over the coqui frog on my property is
extremely bad: -3 -2 -1 0 1 2 3 : extremely good
13. Interacting more with my neighbors or other individuals in my community is
extremely bad: -3 -2 -1 0 1 2 3 : extremely good
14. Using more chemicals of any kind on my property is
extremely good: 3 2 1 0 -1 -2 -3 : extremely bad
15. Managing my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis will give me an opportunity to interact with my neighbors and other individuals in my community
extremely unlikely: -3 -2 -1 0 1 2 3 : extremely likely
16. Managing my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis will cause me to spend a lot of money
extremely likely: 3 2 1 0 -1 -2 -3 : extremely unlikely
17. Managing my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis will result in a large time commitment
extremely unlikely: -3 -2 -1 0 1 2 3 : extremely likely
18. Spending lots of my money to manage for coqui frogs is
extremely good: 3 2 1 0 -1 -2 -3 : extremely bad
-

Next we would like to ask you a few questions about your experiences with the coqui frog.

1. Please circle True or False:
- | | | |
|---|------|-------|
| The coqui is an insect..... | True | False |
| The coqui is native to Hawaii | True | False |
| The coqui is gray or brown in color..... | True | False |
| The coqui is larger than a baseball..... | True | False |
| The coqui has a tadpole stage | True | False |
| The coqui is poisonous..... | True | False |
| The coqui eats mosquitoes | True | False |
| The coqui calls more at night than during the day | True | False |
2. Have you heard the coqui frog call?
 Yes No

3. Have you seen the coqui frog?
 Yes No

Please answer the following questions whether or not you have coqui on your property by selecting the best response based on your opinion.

4. My neighbor thinks that I should manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
 extremely likely: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : extremely unlikely
5. Not receiving enough education on management activities for the coqui would make it much more difficult : -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : much easier
 for me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
6. How often do you have less spending money than you had hoped for?
 very rarely: -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : very frequently
7. Generally speaking, how much do you want to do what the county or state thinks you should do?
 not at all: -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : very much
8. For me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis is
 extremely good: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : extremely bad
9. If I felt ill, tired, or old, it would make it more difficult for me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
 strongly agree: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : strongly disagree
10. I plan to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
 extremely likely: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : extremely unlikely
11. How often do you feel that your neighbors manage their land in a way that negatively affects you?
 very rarely: -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : very frequently
12. For me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis is
 impossible: -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : possible
13. Whether or not I manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis is completely up to me
 strongly disagree: -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : strongly agree
14. Most people who are important to me manage their properties for coqui frogs on a regular basis
 definitely true: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : definitely false

15. For me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis is extremely valuable: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : extremely worthless
16. I am confident that if I wanted to I could manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
definitely true: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : definitely false
17. It is expected of me that I manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
definitely true: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : definitely false
18. If I have less spending money than I hoped for, it would make it more difficult for me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
strongly agree: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : strongly disagree
19. I will make an effort to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
I definitely will: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : I definitely will not
20. How often do you feel ill, tired, or old?
very rarely: -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : very frequently
21. Generally speaking, how much do you want to do what your neighbor thinks you should do?
not at all: -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : very much
22. Unanticipated demands on my time would make it much more difficult : -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : much easier
for me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
23. For me to manage my property for coqui on a regular basis is energizing: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : tiring
24. I intend to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
strongly agree: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : strongly disagree
25. How often do you have unanticipated demands on your time?
very rarely: -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : very frequently
26. The county or state thinks that I should manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
extremely likely: 3 : 2 : 1 : 0 : -1 : -2 : -3 : extremely unlikely
27. My neighbors managing their land in a way that negatively affects me would make it much more difficult : -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : much easier
for me to manage my property for coqui frogs on a regular basis
28. How often do you feel that you do not receive enough education on management

activities for the coqui frog?

very rarely: -3 : -2 : -1 : 0 : 1 : 2 : 3 : very frequently

29. Suppose that coqui frogs were expected to have a large increase in population size such that they will migrate to areas where they are currently not found, and increase in areas where they are already found, until all areas of the island you live on have coqui. If you knew that control of the coqui would be possible with intensive management practices across the island, would you be willing to contribute \$5 a month to be sure the management was possible?

Yes No

Next we would like to know where you receive information on the coqui.

1. Which of the following is your *primary* source of information about managing your property for coqui frogs? (Please check **only one**).

| | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know information on coqui management | <input type="checkbox"/> Newspaper |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Community group | <input type="checkbox"/> News |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Radio | <input type="checkbox"/> Internet |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Word of mouth | <input type="checkbox"/> State/county |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Documentary | <input type="checkbox"/> Brochure/pamphlet |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural office | <input type="checkbox"/> Classes or workshops |
| <input type="checkbox"/> University/college | <input type="checkbox"/> Book |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Knowledge |

2. How satisfied are you with your current sources of information on coqui frog management?

Highly satisfied Dissatisfied Neither satisfied nor
 Satisfied Highly dissatisfied dissatisfied (neutral)

3. Please **rank** the following educational methods from **1 to 9** with 1 being your *most* preferred method for learning more about managing your land for coqui frogs and 9 being *least* preferred

| | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Brochures, pamphlets, fact sheets | <input type="checkbox"/> The Internet |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Books from the library | <input type="checkbox"/> Periodic newsletters |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Radio broadcasts | <input type="checkbox"/> Classes or workshops |
| <input type="checkbox"/> TV news series | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Personal assistance from a trained manager | _____ |

4. Besides the people you live with, do you talk with others about coqui frogs?

Yes; who (i.e. friends, family, etc.): _____
 No

Next we would like to know some general information about coqui frogs on your property.

1. Approximately how many frogs would you say you are hearing around your property on an average night?
- Zero (skip to question 3) 101 to 1000
 One or two Thousands
 3 to 50 Millions
 51 to 100 Don't know
2. In the last 12 months, would you say the coqui frogs on your property are:
- Increasing in numbers
 Decreasing in numbers
 Staying the same
3. Have you ever lost sleep because of hearing a coqui frog?
- Yes
 No
 Never been in an area with coqui frogs at night (skip to question 5)
4. How long would you say the coquis typically call at night?
- Don't know Until 12 a.m. All night
 Until 10 p.m. Until 2 a.m.
5. Have you ever had a coqui on your car?
- Yes No
6. Please check the appropriate box responding to how your opinion of the coqui would change if....

| | Dislike a lot more | Dislike a little more | No change | Like a little more | Like a lot more |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| The coquis did not call at night | | | | | |
| The coqui was native to Hawaii | | | | | |
| The coqui was not native to Hawaii | | | | | |
| The coqui consumed native insects | | | | | |
| The coqui consumed non-native insects | | | | | |
| The coqui negatively affected my property value | | | | | |
| The coqui positively affected my property value | | | | | |

Finally, we would like to know some basic information about you. The questions asked are used for statistical purposes only and are strictly confidential.

1. How old are you?
_____ years
2. What is your gender?
___ Male ___ Female
3. What is the highest level of education you have completed?
___ Some high school ___ Earned 2-year college degree
___ High-school graduate ___ Earned 4-year college degree
___ Some college ___ Earned advanced college degree
4. What is your primary occupation?
___ Farmer or rancher ___ Retired
___ Employed full-time ___ Employed part-time
___ Self-employed ___ Student
___ Other: _____
5. How long have you lived at your current property in Hawaii?
_____ weeks/months/years (circle which is appropriate)
6. What is your total family income?
___ Less than \$10,000 ___ \$75,000 to \$99,999
___ \$10,000 to \$24,999 ___ \$100,000 or more
___ \$25,000 to \$49,999 ___ Prefer not to say
___ \$50,000 to \$74,999
7. What is your primary place of residence on your property in Hawaii?
___ House ___ Apartment ___ Mobile home
___ Other: _____
8. Is this house, apartment, or mobile home:
___ Owned by you or someone in this household
___ Rented by you or someone in this household
8. Were you born in Hawaii?
___ No; *Where were you born?* _____ (Answer 9, but **skip 10**)
___ Yes (Skip to question 10)
9. If you were NOT born in Hawaii, how long have you lived in Hawaii for? ←

- 10. If you WERE born in Hawaii, have you lived anywhere other than Hawaii?

___ No ___ Yes Where & How long? _____

We would like to talk to you further about your experiences with the coqui frog. If you would be willing to participate in a follow-up interview or request for information, please provide your **name** and **phone number** or **email address** for us to reach you:

Thank you again for your participation in our survey. If you have any additional comments about your experience with coqui frogs, please write them below and return the survey in the postage-paid envelope provided.

If you have any questions, please contact Emily Price at (435) 797-2458 or CoquiSurvey@gmail.com

APPENDIX D

Descriptive statistics for Chapter 3

Table D-1 Descriptive statistics for “Which island is your land on?”

| Island | Frequency |
|------------------|-----------|
| Hawai'i | 591 |
| Maui | 138 |
| Kaua'i | 98 |
| O'ahu | 90 |
| Multiple islands | 14 |
| Blank | 94 |

Table D-2 Descriptive statistics for “How many acres of land do you own in Hawaii?”

| Acreage | Frequency |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Less than ½ acre | 430 |
| ½ acre to 2.5 acres | 331 |
| 3 to 9.5 acres | 121 |
| 10 to 29.5 acres | 26 |
| 30 to 49.5 acres | 5 |
| 50 or more acres | 6 |
| Multiple sizes | 3 |
| Blank | 103 |

Table D-3 Descriptive statistics for “What is the *primary* make-up of your land in Hawaii?”

| Vegetation type | Frequency |
|------------------|-----------|
| Wooded | 73 |
| Lava rock | 71 |
| Landscaped | 412 |
| Dense understory | 16 |
| Grassy | 193 |
| Other | 87 |
| Blank | 104 |
| Multiple | 69 |

Table D-4 Descriptive statistics for “To what extent do you do the following things on your land in Hawaii?”

| General management | Never | Sometimes | All the time | Blank |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------|--------------|-------|
| Irrigation/watering | 219 | 429 | 220 | 157 |
| Lawn mowing | 95 | 269 | 545 | 116 |
| Clear understory | 274 | 425 | 113 | 213 |
| Spray pesticides | 311 | 516 | 52 | 146 |
| Trim trees | 65 | 685 | 147 | 128 |
| Spray insecticides | 308 | 515 | 35 | 167 |
| Use herbicides | 276 | 522 | 52 | 175 |
| Garden | 100 | 447 | 313 | 165 |
| Plant trees | 174 | 615 | 77 | 159 |
| Exclude wildlife with fences | 564 | 148 | 123 | 190 |

Table D-5 Descriptive statistics for “What is the *primary* type of vegetation on your property?”

| Vegetation | Frequency |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Ohia trees | 62 |
| Fruit trees | 90 |
| Nut trees | 3 |
| Albizia trees | 4 |
| Coffee | 5 |
| Grasses | 262 |
| Shrubs | 75 |
| Bare ground or lava | 11 |
| Multiple types / other | 513 |

Table D-6 Descriptive statistics for “In general, what is your opinion of the following animals (please check appropriate box):”

| Animal | Don't know what it is | Strongly dislike | Dislike | Neutral | Like | Strongly like | Blank |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|------|---------------|-------|
| Coqui frogs | 37 | 555 | 172 | 98 | 18 | 8 | 137 |
| Giant snails | 40 | 377 | 283 | 154 | 11 | 0 | 160 |
| Fire ants | 35 | 659 | 124 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 182 |
| Geckos or Chameleons | 1 | 91 | 131 | 273 | 233 | 158 | 138 |
| Centipedes | 1 | 625 | 192 | 59 | 7 | 3 | 138 |
| Cockroaches | 2 | 660 | 195 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 136 |
| Nettle caterpillars | 255 | 330 | 121 | 106 | 8 | 1 | 204 |
| Cane toads | 144 | 207 | 180 | 214 | 55 | 25 | 200 |
| Greenhouse frogs | 247 | 155 | 136 | 219 | 34 | 13 | 221 |
| Mosquitoes | 1 | 667 | 197 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 134 |
| Myna birds | 4 | 104 | 151 | 366 | 176 | 56 | 168 |
| Chickens | 1 | 102 | 160 | 370 | 163 | 45 | 184 |
| Mongoose | 11 | 253 | 218 | 302 | 57 | 20 | 164 |
| Biting flies | 61 | 589 | 152 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 190 |
| Cane spiders | 98 | 321 | 202 | 187 | 38 | 11 | 168 |
| Hoary bat | 299 | 116 | 53 | 215 | 74 | 58 | 210 |
| Feral pigs | 19 | 285 | 221 | 258 | 44 | 15 | 183 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|-----|-----|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| Rats | 4 | 738 | 117 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 137 | 184 |
|------|---|-----|-----|----|---|---|-----|-----|

Table D-7 Descriptive statistics for “Which of the following statements best describes how you try to manage your property for the coqui frog?”

| Management statement | Frequency |
|---|-----------|
| I try to reduce the number of coqui frogs on my land | 423 |
| I try to increase the number of coqui frogs on my land | 2 |
| I don’t try to change the number of coqui frogs on my land at all | 352 |
| Don’t have coqui | 28 |
| Blank | 220 |

Table D-8 Descriptive statistics for “Have you heard or read about things you could do on your property to manage for the coqui frog?”

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Yes | 627 |
| No | 245 |
| Blank | 153 |

Table D-9 Descriptive statistics for “Please check all of the following things you have heard or read could be done to manage for coqui frogs:”

| Management type | Frequency |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Spray with hydrated lime | 462 |
| Spray with citric acid | 515 |
| Spray with caffeine | 402 |
| Spray with something else | 67 |
| Hand capture | 372 |
| Dust with baking soda | 222 |
| Clear vegetation on property | 365 |
| Increase vegetation on property | 8 |
| Other | 45 |
| Blank | 389 |

Table D-10 Descriptive statistics for “Please rate your agreement with this statement: The County or State should require people to manage for coqui on their property:”

| Response | Frequency |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Strongly agree | 281 |
| Agree | 250 |
| Don't care/neutral | 125 |
| Disagree | 124 |
| Strongly disagree | 91 |
| Blank | 154 |

Table D-11 Descriptive statistics for “Do you, or members of your household do anything on your property to manage for the coqui frog?”

| Response | Frequency |
|--|-----------|
| Yes | 239 |
| No | 260 |
| We don't have any coquis on our property | 391 |
| Blank | 135 |

Table D-12 Descriptive statistics for “On average, how often are the following things currently being done on your property to manage for coqui?”

| Management | Never | One time | 1-3 times /month | 4-12 times /month | 13-27 times /month | Every day | Blank |
|----------------------------|-------|----------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------|
| Hand capture | 151 | 46 | 75 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 711 |
| Spray with hydrated lime | 198 | 63 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 729 |
| Catch with coqui wand/trap | 264 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 741 |
| Spray with caffeine | 253 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 736 |
| Dust with baking soda | 233 | 25 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 733 |
| Spray with citric acid | 203 | 52 | 33 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 726 |
| Clear vegetation | 126 | 39 | 97 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 726 |
| Supply habitat for coqui | 266 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 749 |
| Supply food for coqui | 270 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 751 |
| Other | 53 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 946 |

Table D-13 Descriptive statistics for “What would you estimate has been your total cost of managing for the coqui?”

| Cost estimate | Frequency |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Nothing | 176 |
| \$1 to \$50 | 84 |
| \$51 to \$100 | 44 |
| \$101 to \$1,000 | 42 |
| \$1,001 to \$5,000 | 10 |
| Greater than \$5,001 | 3 |
| Blank | 666 |

Table D-14 Descriptive statistics for “In the last 12 months...(please circle yes or no).

| Statement | Yes | No | Blank |
|--|-----|-----|-------|
| Have you removed a plant because coquis seemed to like it? | 90 | 776 | 159 |
| Have you chosen to purchase a landscaping plant because you'd heard coquis <i>didn't</i> like it? | 22 | 836 | 167 |
| Have you stopped purchasing plants from a nursery because you heard they had coquis | 256 | 608 | 161 |
| Have you stopped purchasing plants from any/all nurseries because you've heard they are thought to aid in spreading coquis? | 165 | 706 | 163 |
| Have you participated in a coqui working group? | 55 | 806 | 164 |
| Have you hired someone to manage coquis on your property? | 23 | 837 | 165 |
| Have you felt like giving up on trying to manage for coquis on your property | 178 | 677 | 170 |
| Have you felt alone in your efforts to manage for coquis? | 158 | 691 | 176 |
| Did you have a landscaper modify your land? | 41 | 822 | 162 |
| Have you worried the coquis would come to your area (if they aren't already), or increase in number (if they are there already)? | 585 | 282 | 158 |
| Have you introduced an animal to your property to manage for the coqui? | 36 | 830 | 159 |

Table D-15 Descriptive statistics for knowledge question on coqui frog: “Please circle True or False:”

| Statement | True | False | Don't know | Blank |
|---|------|-------|------------|-------|
| The coqui is an insect | 37 | 800 | 0 | 188 |
| The coqui is native to Hawaii | 15 | 868 | 1 | 141 |
| The coqui is gray or brown in color | 625 | 211 | 8 | 181 |
| The coqui is larger than a baseball | 7 | 866 | 3 | 149 |
| The coqui has a tadpole stage | 293 | 464 | 17 | 251 |
| The coqui is poisonous | 35 | 800 | 8 | 182 |
| The coqui eats mosquitoes | 384 | 361 | 23 | 257 |
| The coqui calls more at night than during the day | 837 | 30 | 3 | 155 |

Table D-16 Descriptive statistics for “Have you heard the coqui frog call?”

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Yes | 737 |
| No | 168 |
| Blank | 120 |

Table D-17 Descriptive statistics for “Have you seen the coqui frog?”

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Yes | 606 |
| No | 298 |
| Blank | 121 |

Table D-18 Descriptive statistics for willingness to pay question: “Suppose that the coqui frogs were expected to have a large increase in population size such that they will migrate to areas where they are currently not found, and increase in areas where they are already found, until all areas of the island you live on have coqui. If you knew that control of the coqui would be possible with intensive management practices across the island, would you be willing to contribute X amount a month to be sure the management was possible?”

| Dollar amount | Yes | No | Blank |
|---------------|-----|-----|-------|
| \$5 | 80 | 46 | 899 |
| \$10 | 57 | 51 | 917 |
| \$25 | 35 | 89 | 901 |
| \$50 | 26 | 87 | 912 |
| \$100 | 17 | 107 | 901 |
| \$250 | 9 | 103 | 914 |
| \$500 | 13 | 119 | 893 |

Table D-19 Descriptive statistics for “How satisfied are you with your current sources of information on coqui frog management?”

| Response | Frequency |
|---|-----------|
| Highly satisfied | 69 |
| Satisfied | 279 |
| Dissatisfied | 138 |
| Highly dissatisfied | 45 |
| Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied (neutral) | 326 |
| Blank | 168 |

Table D-20 Descriptive statistics for “Please **rank** the following educational methods from **1 to 9** with 1 being your *most* preferred method for learning more about managing your land for coqui frogs and 9 being *least* preferred”

| Information | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Blank type |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| Brochures, pamphlets, fact sheets | 227 | 129 | 106 | 61 | 49 | 25 | 18 | 11 | 25 | 374 |
| Books from the library | 20 | 15 | 21 | 34 | 68 | 98 | 110 | 155 | 92 | 412 |
| Radio broadcasts | 60 | 75 | 68 | 65 | 92 | 85 | 77 | 66 | 46 | 389 |
| TV news series | 165 | 84 | 87 | 68 | 82 | 59 | 35 | 24 | 32 | 389 |
| Personal assistance from a trained manager | 128 | 44 | 51 | 50 | 69 | 55 | 70 | 90 | 72 | 389 |
| The Internet | 121 | 73 | 72 | 86 | 93 | 39 | 58 | 35 | 48 | 400 |
| Periodic newsletters | 89 | 93 | 100 | 101 | 95 | 60 | 51 | 21 | 19 | 396 |
| Classes or workshops | 61 | 56 | 60 | 43 | 80 | 78 | 82 | 97 | 65 | 403 |
| Other | 19 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 194 | 754 |

Table D-21 Descriptive statistics for “Besides the people you live with, do you talk with others about coqui frogs?”

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Yes | 491 |
| No | 367 |
| Blank | 167 |

Table D-22 Descriptive statistics for “Approximately how many frogs would you say you are hearing around your property on an average night?”

| Response | Frequency |
|-------------|-----------|
| Zero | 473 |
| One or two | 78 |
| 3 to 50 | 188 |
| 51 to 100 | 37 |
| 101 to 1000 | 41 |
| Thousands | 22 |
| Millions | 3 |
| Don't know | 29 |
| Blank | 154 |

Table D-23 Descriptive statistics for “In the last 12 months, would you say the coqui frogs on your property are:”

| Response | Frequency |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Increasing in numbers | 137 |
| Decreasing in numbers | 63 |
| Staying the same | 242 |
| Blank | 583 |

Table D-24 Descriptive statistics for “Have you ever lost sleep because of hearing a coqui frog?”

| Response | Frequency |
|---|-----------|
| Yes | 213 |
| No | 494 |
| Never been in an area with coqui frogs at night | 153 |
| Blank | 165 |

Table D-25 Descriptive statistics for “How long would you say the coquis typically call at night?”

| Response | Frequency |
|---------------|-----------|
| Don't know | 283 |
| Until 10 p.m. | 16 |
| Until 12 a.m. | 47 |
| Until 2 a.m. | 69 |
| All night | 287 |
| Blank | 323 |

Table D-26 Descriptive statistics for “Have you ever had a coqui on your car?”

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Yes | 151 |
| No | 709 |
| Blank | 165 |

Table D-27 Descriptive statistics for “Please check the appropriate box responding to how your opinion of the coqui would change if...”

| Statement | Dislike a lot more | Dislike a little more | No change | Like a little more | Like a lot more | Blank |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|-------|
| The coqui did not call at night | 30 | 26 | 291 | 189 | 275 | 214 |
| The coqui was native to Hawaii | 129 | 27 | 448 | 115 | 83 | 223 |
| The coqui was not native to Hawaii | 186 | 54 | 462 | 15 | 80 | 228 |
| The coqui consumed native insects | 230 | 113 | 287 | 127 | 42 | 226 |
| The coqui consumed non-native insects | 54 | 66 | 331 | 233 | 111 | 230 |
| The coqui negatively affected my property value | 541 | 105 | 126 | 12 | 14 | 227 |
| The coqui positively affected my property value | 113 | 29 | 313 | 154 | 187 | 229 |

Table D-28 Descriptive statistics for “How old are you?”

| Mean | Std. Deviation | Minimum | Maximum |
|-------|----------------|---------|---------|
| 59.54 | 13.047 | 18 | 94 |

Table D-29 Descriptive statistics for “What is your gender?”

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Female | 443 |
| Male | 435 |
| Blank | 146 |

Table D-30 Descriptive statistics for “What is the highest level of education you have completed?”

| Response | Frequency |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Less than high school | 4 |
| Some high school | 26 |
| High-school graduate | 126 |
| Some college | 192 |
| Earned 2-year college degree | 119 |
| Earned 4-year college degree | 224 |
| Earned advanced college degree | 185 |
| Blank | 149 |

Table D-31 Descriptive statistics for “What is your primary occupation?”

| Response | Frequency |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Farmer or rancher | 17 |
| Employed full-time | 266 |
| Self-employed | 127 |
| Other | 52 |
| Retired | 344 |
| Employed part-time | 35 |
| Student | 2 |
| Multiple | 32 |
| Blank | 150 |

Table D-32 Descriptive statistics for “How long have you lived at your current property in Hawaii?”

| Mean | Std. Deviation | Minimum | Maximum |
|-------|----------------|---------|---------|
| 19.83 | 14.786 | 1 | 68 |

Table D-33 Descriptive statistics for “What is your total family income?”

| Response | Frequency |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Less than \$10,000 | 23 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 76 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 170 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 194 |
| \$75,000 to \$99,999 | 113 |
| \$100,000 or more | 143 |
| Prefer not to say | 132 |
| Blank | 174 |

Table D-34 Descriptive statistics for “What is your primary place of residence on your property in Hawaii?”

| Response | Frequency |
|-------------|-----------|
| House | 876 |
| Apartment | 3 |
| Mobile home | 0 |
| Other | 3 |
| Blank | 143 |

Table D-35 Descriptive statistics for “Is this house, apartment, or mobile home?”

| Response | Frequency |
|--|-----------|
| Owned by you or someone in this household | 865 |
| Rented by you or someone in this household | 4 |
| Blank | 156 |

Table D-36 Descriptive statistics for “Were you born in Hawaii?”

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| Yes | 459 |
| No | 417 |
| Blank | 149 |

Table D-37 Descriptive statistics for “If you were NOT born in Hawaii, how long have you lived in Hawaii for?”

| Mean | Std. Deviation | Minimum | Maximum |
|-------|----------------|---------|---------|
| 21.79 | 14.163 | 1 | 66 |

Table D-38 Descriptive statistics for “If you WERE born in Hawaii, have you lived anywhere other than Hawaii?”

| Response | Frequency |
|----------|-----------|
| No | 275 |
| Yes | 174 |
| Blank | 576 |

Table D-39a ANOVA results for comparing mean response to opinion toward the coqui frog, with 0 being “don’t know what it is”, 1 being “strongly dislike”, 2 being “dislike”, 3 being “neutral”, 4 being “like”, and 5 being “strongly like”.

| | N | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error | 95% Confidence Interval for Mean | |
|------------------|-----|------|----------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| | | | | | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
| Island of Hawaii | 574 | 1.53 | .895 | .037 | 1.46 | 1.61 |
| Other islands | 308 | 1.36 | .847 | .048 | 1.26 | 1.45 |
| Total | 882 | 1.47 | .882 | .030 | 1.41 | 1.53 |

Table D-39b ANOVA results for comparing mean response to opinion toward the coqui frog, with 0 being “don’t know what it is”, 1 being “strongly dislike”, 2 being “dislike”, 3 being “neutral”, 4 being “like”, and 5 being “strongly like”.

| | Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. |
|----------------|----------------|-----|-------------|-------|------|
| Between groups | 6.321 | 1 | 6.321 | 8.190 | .004 |
| Within groups | 679.192 | 880 | .772 | | |
| Total | 685.513 | 881 | | | |

APPENDIX E

ANOVA, ANCOVA, and Chi Square tables for Chapter 4

Table E-1. ANOVA results for vegetation removal.

| Effect | Num DF | Den DF | F Value | Pr>F |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|
| Treatment | 4 | 42 | 4.28 | 0.0054 |
| Treatment application | 2 | 42 | 10.67 | 0.0002 |
| Treatment*Treatment application | 8 | 42 | 1.05 | 0.4126 |

Table E-2. ANCOVA results % understory cover pre and post treatment (N=20).

| Effect | Num DF | Den DF | F Value | Pr>F |
|---------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Pre-Treatment | 1 | 14 | 3.76 | 0.0730 |
| Treatment | 4 | 14 | 118.75 | <0.0001 |

Table E-3. ANCOVA results for effects of treatment on the density of *Eleutherodactylus coqui*. Density was cube-root transformed (N=55 estimates, one for each plot, three times minus the last block during the last application).

| Effect | Num DF | Den DF | F Value | Pr>F |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-------------------|
| Pre-treatment | 1 | 37.8 | 3.28 | 0.0782 |
| Treatment | 4 | 35.25 | 3.98 | 0.0091 |
| Treatment application | 2 | 36.02 | 153.09 | <0.0001 |
| Treatment application*Treatment | 8 | 34.92 | 2.87 | 0.0145 |

Table E-4. ANCOVA results for effects of treatment on leaf litter invertebrates. Leaf-litter invertebrates were cube-root transformed (N=159 total samples, one for each plot, four times).

| Effect | Num DF | Den DF | F Value | Pr>F |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|
| Pre-treatment | 1 | 145.7 | 1.79 | 0.1834 |
| Treatment | 4 | 143.2 | 5.19 | 0.0006 |
| Treatment application | 1 | 143.1 | 7.69 | 0.0063 |
| Treatment application*Treatment | 4 | 143.3 | 1.44 | 0.2254 |

Table E-5. ANCOVA results for effects of treatment on flying invertebrates. Flying invertebrates were cube-root transformed (N=162 total samples, one for each plot, four times).

| Effect | Num DF | Den DF | F Value | Pr>F |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|
| Pre-treatment | 1 | 100.2 | 0.18 | 0.6709 |
| Treatment | 4 | 11.71 | 9.87 | 0.0010 |
| Treatment application | 1 | 144 | 1.84 | 0.1766 |
| Treatment application *Treatment | 4 | 143.7 | 1.80 | 0.1329 |

Table E-6. ANCOVA results for effects of treatment on foliage invertebrates. Foliage invertebrates were cube-root transformed (N=159 total samples, one for each plot, four times).

| Effect | Num DF | Den DF | F Value | Pr>F |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|
| Pre-treatment | 1 | 66.83 | 1.58 | 0.2138 |
| Treatment | 4 | 11.71 | 11.46 | 0.0005 |
| Treatment application | 1 | 133.9 | 1.49 | 0.2243 |
| Treatment application *Treatment | 4 | 133.7 | 4.08 | 0.0038 |

Table E-7. ANCOVA results for effect of treatment on mean heights used by coqui (N=55).

| Effect | Num DF | Den DF | F Value | Pr>F |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------------|
| Pre-treatment | 1 | 39 | 2.39 | 0.1303 |
| Treatment | 4 | 39 | 2.36 | 0.0701 |
| Treatment application | 2 | 39 | 4.15 | 0.0231 |
| Treatment application*Treatment | 8 | 39 | 1.34 | 0.2517 |

Table E-8. ANCOVA results for effect of treatment on mean heights used by coqui (N=55).

| Effect | Estimate | StdErr | DF | t value | Pr > t | Adj P |
|---------------|----------|---------|----|---------|---------|---------------|
| Application 1 | -0.09538 | 0.08282 | 39 | -10.76 | 0.2565 | 0.7695 |
| Application 2 | 0.1643 | 0.09029 | 39 | -11.49 | 0.0764 | 0.2293 |
| Application 3 | 0.2597 | 0.09029 | 39 | -0.18 | 0.0065 | 0.0195 |

Table E-9. ANCOVA results for effect of treatment on temperature recorded (N=108).

| Effect | Num DF | Den DF | F Value | Pr>F |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-------------------|
| Pre-treatment | 1 | 11.49 | 9.72 | 0.0093 |
| Treatment | 4 | 11.69 | 1.28 | 0.3330 |
| NightDay | 1 | 63.91 | 0.12 | 0.7267 |
| Treatment*NightDay | 4 | 63.61 | 0.02 | 0.9993 |
| Application | 2 | 65.6 | 36.85 | <0.0001 |
| Application*Treatment | 8 | 67.68 | 0.66 | 0.7280 |
| Application*NightDay | 2 | 64.8 | 50.94 | <0.0001 |
| Application*Treatment*NightDay | 8 | 63.61 | 0.30 | 0.9635 |

Table E-10. ANCOVA results for effect of treatment on humidity recorded (N=108).

| Effect | Num DF | Den DF | F Value | Pr>F |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-------------------|
| Pre-treatment | 1 | 7.548 | 12.23 | 0.0089 |
| Treatment | 4 | 9.963 | 0.96 | 0.4687 |
| NightDay | 1 | 62.44 | 1.36 | 0.2477 |
| Treatment*NightDay | 4 | 61.72 | 0.03 | 0.9983 |
| Application | 2 | 63.41 | 87.81 | <0.0001 |
| Application*Treatment | 8 | 66.47 | 0.97 | 0.46660 |
| Application*NightDay | 2 | 62.22 | 60.81 | <0.0001 |
| Application*Treatment*NightDay | 8 | 61.72 | 0.24 | 0.9812 |

Table E-11. Vegetation where coqui found before treatment. Cells include total counts for each treatment type before treatment application. Letters indicate significant differences ($P<0.05$).

| Vegetation | Treatment | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | 100% LL removal | 50% LL removal | 100% Vegetation removal | 50% Vegetation removal | Control |
| Leaves >1m | 90 _a | 72 _{a,b} | 135 _c | 81 _{b,c} | 57 _b |
| Leaves <1m | 101 _a | 38 _b | 26 _c | 14 _c | 19 _{b,c} |
| Forest Floor | 1 _a | 1 _a | 0 _a | 0 _a | 1 _a |
| Trees | 5 _{a,b} | 10 _{b,c} | 1 _a | 13 _c | 9 _c |

Table E-12. Vegetation where coqui found after treatment application 1. Letters indicate significant differences ($P<0.05$).

| Vegetation | Treatment | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | 100% LL removal | 50% LL removal | 100% Vegetation removal | 50% Vegetation removal | Control |
| Leaves >1m | 66 _a | 60 _a | 13 _a | 40 _a | 46 _a |
| Leaves <1m | 48 _a | 21 _{a,b} | 8 _{a,b} | 15 _b | 24 _{a,b} |
| Forest Floor | 1 _a | 1 _{a,b} | 4 _b | 3 _{a,b} | 0 _a |
| Trees | 14 _a | 18 _{a,b} | 12 _b | 24 _b | 19 _{a,b} |

Table E-13. Vegetation where coqui found after treatment application 2. Letters indicate significant differences ($P<0.05$).

| Vegetation | Treatment | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | 100% LL removal | 50% LL removal | 100% Vegetation removal | 50% Vegetation removal | Control |
| Leaves >1m | 17 _{a,b} | 14 _b | 9 _{a,b} | 4 _{a,b} | 3 _a |
| Leaves <1m | 46 _a | 14 _b | 15 _{a,b} | 9 _b | 8 _b |
| Forest Floor | 2 _a | 2 _a | 16 _b | 4 _{a,b} | 4 _a |
| Trees | 80 _a | 68 _{a,b} | 53 _a | 59 _b | 88 _b |

Table E-14. Vegetation where coqui found after treatment application 3. Letters indicate significant differences ($P < 0.05$).

| Vegetation | Treatment | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | 100% LL removal | 50% LL removal | 100% Vegetation removal | 50% Vegetation removal | Control |
| Leaves >1m | 8 _a | 5 _a | 6 _a | 20 _a | 11 _a |
| Leaves <1m | 3 _{a,b} | 8 _{a,b} | 20 _c | 30 _{b,c} | 5 _a |
| Forest Floor | 1 _{a,b} | 3 _{a,b} | 9 _b | 3 _a | 1 _a |
| Trees | 28 _{a,b} | 61 _{a,b} | 18 _c | 96 _b | 99 _a |

APPENDIX F

Post-Hoc mean comparisons for Chapter 4

Table F-1. Post-hoc mean comparisons for vegetation removal analysis by treatment.
 Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni.

| Treatment | Treatment | Estimate | StdErr | Raw_P | stpbon_p |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|
| | | 23.1327 | 17.7153 | 0.19873 | 0.59618 |
| 100% LL removal | 50% LL removal | | | | |
| 100% LL removal | 100% Vegetation removal | -6.9068 | 17.7153 | 0.69860 | 1.00000 |
| 100% LL removal | 50% Vegetation removal | 26.7022 | 17.7153 | 0.13922 | 0.55688 |
| 100% LL removal | Control | 58.8253 | 17.7153 | 0.00187 | 0.01679 |
| 50% LL removal | 100% Vegetation removal | -30.0395 | 17.7153 | 0.09735 | 0.48674 |
| 50% LL removal | 50% Vegetation removal | 3.5695 | 17.7153 | 0.84128 | 1.00000 |
| 50% LL removal | Control | 35.6926 | 17.7153 | 0.05036 | 0.40286 |
| 100% Vegetation removal | 50% Vegetation removal | 33.6090 | 17.7153 | 0.06469 | 0.45286 |
| 100% Vegetation removal | Control | 65.7321 | 17.7153 | 0.00060 | 0.00602 |
| 50% Vegetation removal | Control | 32.1231 | 17.7153 | 0.07694 | 0.46162 |

Table F-2 Post-hoc mean comparisons for vegetation removal analysis by treatment application. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni.

| Treatment application | Treatment application | Estimate | StdErr | Raw_P | stpbon_p |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 43.1460 | 13.7222 | 0.00305 | 0.00611 |
| 1 | 3 | 61.7950 | 13.7222 | 0.00005 | 0.00016 |
| 2 | 3 | 18.6491 | 13.7222 | 0.18139 | 0.18139 |

Table F-3. Post-hoc mean comparisons for frog density analysis for the treatment application and treatment interaction. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni.

| Application | Treatment | Application | Treatment | Estimate | stderr | raw_p | stpbon_p |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 2 | 50% LL removal | -0.02259 | 0.02980 | 0.45363 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 0.02906 | 0.02999 | 0.33918 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.003523 | 0.03000 | 0.90720 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 2 | Control | -0.02713 | 0.02981 | 0.36908 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 100% LL removal | -0.01333 | 0.02980 | 0.65732 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 50% LL removal | -0.00261 | 0.02980 | 0.93071 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 0.01160 | 0.02999 | 0.70130 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.01185 | 0.03000 | 0.69525 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 3 | Control | 0.003787 | 0.02981 | 0.89966 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 100% LL removal | -0.1492 | 0.03241 | 0.00005 | 0.00313 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.2218 | 0.03234 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.1848 | 0.03250 | 0.00000 | 0.00013 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.2895 | 0.03268 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 4 | Control | -0.3047 | 0.03238 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 0.05165 | 0.02993 | 0.09328 | 1.00000 |

| Application | Treatment | Application | Treatment | Estimate | stderr | raw_p | stpbon_p |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.02611 | 0.02995 | 0.38922 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 2 | Control | -0.00454 | 0.02984 | 0.87985 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 3 | 100% LL removal | 0.009253 | 0.02980 | 0.75805 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 3 | 50% LL removal | 0.01998 | 0.02980 | 0.50704 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 0.03418 | 0.02993 | 0.26120 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.03444 | 0.02995 | 0.25795 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 3 | Control | 0.02637 | 0.02984 | 0.38277 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 4 | 100% LL removal | -0.1267 | 0.03245 | 0.00041 | 0.02263 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.1992 | 0.03237 | 0.00000 | 0.00004 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.1623 | 0.03245 | 0.00002 | 0.00100 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.2669 | 0.03261 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 4 | Control | -0.2821 | 0.03242 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.02554 | 0.02980 | 0.39732 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 2 | Control | -0.05619 | 0.03011 | 0.07038 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | 100% LL removal | -0.04239 | 0.02999 | 0.16629 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | 50% LL removal | -0.03167 | 0.02993 | 0.29729 | 1.00000 |

| Application | Treatment | Application | Treatment | Estimate | stderr | raw_p | stpbon_p |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.01746 | 0.02980 | 0.56165 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.01721 | 0.02980 | 0.56733 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | Control | -0.02527 | 0.03011 | 0.40694 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | 100% LL removal | -0.1783 | 0.03283 | 0.00000 | 0.00030 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.2509 | 0.03264 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.2139 | 0.03232 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.3185 | 0.03235 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | Control | -0.3337 | 0.03277 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 2 | Control | -0.03065 | 0.03013 | 0.31594 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 3 | 100% LL removal | -0.01686 | 0.03000 | 0.57783 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 3 | 50% LL removal | -0.00613 | 0.02995 | 0.83890 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 0.008074 | 0.02980 | 0.78802 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.008328 | 0.02980 | 0.78152 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 3 | Control | 0.000264 | 0.03013 | 0.99307 | 1.00000 |

| Application | Treatment | Application | Treatment | Estimate | stderr | raw_p | stpbon_p |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | 100% LL removal | -0.1528 | 0.03286 | 0.00005 | 0.00281 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.2253 | 0.03266 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.1884 | 0.03232 | 0.00000 | 0.00009 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.2930 | 0.03235 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | Control | -0.3082 | 0.03279 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | Control | 3 | 100% LL removal | 0.01380 | 0.02981 | 0.64642 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | Control | 3 | 50% LL removal | 0.02452 | 0.02984 | 0.41676 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | Control | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 0.03873 | 0.03011 | 0.20678 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | Control | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.03898 | 0.03013 | 0.20418 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | Control | 3 | Control | 0.03092 | 0.02980 | 0.30663 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | Control | 4 | 100% LL removal | -0.1221 | 0.03235 | 0.00059 | 0.03195 |
| 2 | Control | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.1947 | 0.03232 | 0.00000 | 0.00005 |
| 2 | Control | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.1577 | 0.03261 | 0.00002 | 0.00155 |
| 2 | Control | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.2623 | 0.03284 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 2 | Control | 4 | Control | -0.2775 | 0.03234 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 50% LL removal | 0.01072 | 0.02980 | 0.72117 | 1.00000 |

| Application | Treatment | Application | Treatment | Estimate | stderr | raw_p | stpbon_p |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 3 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 0.02493 | 0.02999 | 0.41141 | 1.00000 |
| 3 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.02518 | 0.03000 | 0.40695 | 1.00000 |
| 3 | 100% LL removal | 3 | Control | 0.01712 | 0.02981 | 0.56949 | 1.00000 |
| 3 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 100% LL removal | -0.1359 | 0.03241 | 0.00018 | 0.01006 |
| 3 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.2085 | 0.03234 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 |
| 3 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.1715 | 0.03250 | 0.00001 | 0.00043 |
| 3 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.2761 | 0.03268 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | 100% LL removal | 4 | Control | -0.2913 | 0.03238 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | 50% LL removal | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 0.01421 | 0.02993 | 0.63798 | 1.00000 |
| 3 | 50% LL removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.01446 | 0.02995 | 0.63216 | 1.00000 |
| 3 | 50% LL removal | 3 | Control | 0.006397 | 0.02984 | 0.83147 | 1.00000 |
| 3 | 50% LL removal | 4 | 100% LL removal | -0.1466 | 0.03245 | 0.00007 | 0.00399 |
| 3 | 50% LL removal | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.2192 | 0.03237 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 |
| 3 | 50% LL removal | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.1822 | 0.03245 | 0.00000 | 0.00016 |
| 3 | 50% LL removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.2869 | 0.03261 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | 50% LL removal | 4 | Control | -0.3021 | 0.03242 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |

| Application | Treatment | Application | Treatment | Estimate | stderr | raw_p | stpbon_p |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.000254 | 0.02980 | 0.99325 | 1.00000 |
| 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | Control | -0.00781 | 0.03011 | 0.79683 | 1.00000 |
| 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | 100% LL removal | -0.1608 | 0.03283 | 0.00002 | 0.00140 |
| 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.2334 | 0.03264 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.1964 | 0.03232 | 0.00000 | 0.00004 |
| 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.3011 | 0.03235 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | Control | -0.3163 | 0.03277 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 3 | Control | -0.00806 | 0.03013 | 0.79052 | 1.00000 |
| 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | 100% LL removal | -0.1611 | 0.03286 | 0.00002 | 0.00140 |
| 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.2337 | 0.03266 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.1967 | 0.03232 | 0.00000 | 0.00004 |
| 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.3013 | 0.03235 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | Control | -0.3165 | 0.03279 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | Control | 4 | 100% LL removal | -0.1530 | 0.03235 | 0.00004 | 0.00221 |

| Application | Treatment | Application | Treatment | Estimate | stderr | raw_p | stpbon_p |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 3 | Control | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.2256 | 0.03232 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | Control | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.1886 | 0.03261 | 0.00000 | 0.00009 |
| 3 | Control | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.2933 | 0.03284 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 3 | Control | 4 | Control | -0.3085 | 0.03234 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| 4 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 50% LL removal | -0.07256 | 0.03443 | 0.04232 | 1.00000 |
| 4 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.03560 | 0.03489 | 0.31461 | 1.00000 |
| 4 | 100% LL removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.1402 | 0.03517 | 0.00032 | 0.01791 |
| 4 | 100% LL removal | 4 | Control | -0.1554 | 0.03441 | 0.00007 | 0.00399 |
| 4 | 50% LL removal | 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | 0.03696 | 0.03471 | 0.29421 | 1.00000 |
| 4 | 50% LL removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.06766 | 0.03494 | 0.06082 | 1.00000 |
| 4 | 50% LL removal | 4 | Control | -0.08287 | 0.03442 | 0.02148 | 1.00000 |
| 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.1046 | 0.03444 | 0.00449 | 0.23333 |
| 4 | 100% Vegetation removal | 4 | Control | -0.1198 | 0.03484 | 0.00152 | 0.08032 |
| 4 | 50% Vegetation removal | 4 | Control | -0.01521 | 0.03509 | 0.66743 | 1.00000 |

Table F-4. Post-hoc mean comparisons for leaf litter invertebrates analysis by treatment. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni.

| Treatment | Treatment | Estimate | StdErr | Raw_P | stpbon_p |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|---------|----------------|
| 100% LL removal | 50% LL removal | -0.4028 | 0.2990 | 0.18007 | 0.72027 |
| 100% LL removal | 100% Vegetation removal | -1.3113 | 0.2974 | 0.00002 | 0.00020 |
| 100% LL removal | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.4771 | 0.3035 | 0.11825 | 0.59124 |
| 100% LL removal | Control | -0.5362 | 0.2980 | 0.07410 | 0.44462 |
| 50% LL removal | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.9085 | 0.2958 | 0.00255 | 0.02297 |
| 50% LL removal | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.07427 | 0.2995 | 0.80450 | 1.00000 |
| 50% LL removal | Control | -0.1334 | 0.3027 | 0.66013 | 1.00000 |
| 100% Vegetation removal | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.8342 | 0.2969 | 0.00565 | 0.04521 |
| 100% Vegetation removal | Control | 0.7751 | 0.3019 | 0.01128 | 0.07893 |
| 50% Vegetation removal | Control | -0.05913 | 0.3114 | 0.84966 | 1.00000 |

Table F-5. Post-hoc means comparison for leaf litter invertebrates analysis by treatment application. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni.

| Treatment application | Treatment application | Estimate | StdErr | Raw_P | stpbon_p |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------|----------|----------------|
| 2 | 3 | 0.5198 | 0.1874 | 0.006282 | 0.00628 |

Table F-6. Post-hoc mean comparisons for flying invertebrates analysis by treatment.
 Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; stpbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni.

| Treatment | Treatment | Estimate | StdErr | Raw_P | stpbon_p |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|---------|----------------|
| 100% LL removal | 50% LL removal | -0.1445 | 0.2444 | 0.56528 | 1.00000 |
| 100% LL removal | 100% Vegetation removal | -1.2955 | 0.2408 | 0.00019 | 0.00194 |
| 100% LL removal | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.2551 | 0.2453 | 0.31860 | 1.00000 |
| 100% LL removal | Control | -0.07417 | 0.2417 | 0.76432 | 1.00000 |
| 50% LL removal | 100% Vegetation removal | -1.1509 | 0.2427 | 0.00052 | 0.00417 |
| 50% LL removal | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.1106 | 0.2420 | 0.65620 | 1.00000 |
| 50% LL removal | Control | 0.07037 | 0.2423 | 0.77663 | 1.00000 |
| 100% Vegetation removal | 50% Vegetation removal | 1.0404 | 0.2437 | 0.00113 | 0.00794 |
| 100% Vegetation removal | Control | 1.2213 | 0.2408 | 0.00032 | 0.00286 |
| 50% Vegetation removal | Control | 0.1809 | 0.2436 | 0.47204 | 1.00000 |

Table F-7. Post-hoc mean comparisons for foliage invertebrates analysis by the interaction between treatment and treatment application. Raw_P = Unadjusted p value; spbon = Holm's step-down Bonferroni.

| Treatment application | Treatment | Treatment application | Treatment | Estimate | StdErr | Raw_P | stpbon_p |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|---------|----------------|
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 2 | 50% LL removal | -0.1124 | 0.3713 | 0.76456 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 2.0014 | 0.3845 | 0.00001 | 0.00060 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 1.2390 | 0.3741 | 0.00267 | 0.07746 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 2 | Control | 0.003581 | 0.3741 | 0.99243 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 100% LL removal | -0.1012 | 0.3203 | 0.75255 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 50% LL removal | 0.9677 | 0.3707 | 0.01490 | 0.37242 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 1.3595 | 0.3740 | 0.00117 | 0.04100 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 1.3595 | 0.3868 | 0.00146 | 0.04602 |
| 2 | 100% LL removal | 3 | Control | 0.4138 | 0.3702 | 0.27409 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 2.1137 | 0.3845 | 0.00001 | 0.00029 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 1.3514 | 0.3730 | 0.00124 | 0.04159 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 2 | Control | 0.1160 | 0.3702 | 0.75667 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 3 | 100% LL removal | 0.01118 | 0.3759 | 0.97649 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 3 | 50% LL removal | 1.0801 | 0.3061 | 0.00057 | 0.02237 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 1.4719 | 0.3728 | 0.00053 | 0.02138 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------------|
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 1.4719 | 0.3908 | 0.00074 | 0.02737 |
| 2 | 50% LL removal | 3 | Control | 0.5262 | 0.3666 | 0.16381 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.7624 | 0.3836 | 0.05637 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 2 | Control | -1.9978 | 0.3862 | 0.00001 | 0.00062 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | 100% LL removal | -2.1026 | 0.3891 | 0.00001 | 0.00031 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | 50% LL removal | -1.0337 | 0.3833 | 0.01158 | 0.30116 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | -0.6418 | 0.3266 | 0.05148 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | -0.6419 | 0.3913 | 0.11117 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 100% Vegetation removal | 3 | Control | -1.5875 | 0.3821 | 0.00027 | 0.01106 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 2 | Control | -1.2354 | 0.3752 | 0.00279 | 0.07804 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 3 | 100% LL removal | -1.3402 | 0.3787 | 0.00144 | 0.04602 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 3 | 50% LL removal | -0.2713 | 0.3721 | 0.47243 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 3 | 100% Vegetation removal | 0.1206 | 0.3737 | 0.74951 | 1.00000 |
| 2 | 50% Vegetation removal | 3 | 50% Vegetation removal | 0.1205 | 0.3267 | 0.71273 | 1.00000 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|---------|----------------|
| 2 50% Vegetation removal | 3 Control | -0.8252 | 0.3712 | 0.03521 | 0.73945 |
| 2 Control | 3 100% LL removal | -0.1048 | 0.3787 | 0.78408 | 1.00000 |
| 2 Control | 3 50% LL removal | 0.9641 | 0.3700 | 0.01510 | 0.37242 |
| 2 Control | 3 100% Vegetation removal | 1.3560 | 0.3751 | 0.00122 | 0.04159 |
| 2 Control | 3 50% Vegetation removal | 1.3559 | 0.3907 | 0.00160 | 0.04812 |
| 2 Control | 3 Control | 0.4102 | 0.3104 | 0.18856 | 1.00000 |
| 3 100% LL removal | 3 50% LL removal | 1.0689 | 0.3753 | 0.00835 | 0.22537 |
| 3 100% LL removal | 3 100% Vegetation removal | 1.4607 | 0.3787 | 0.00062 | 0.02363 |
| 3 100% LL removal | 3 50% Vegetation removal | 1.4607 | 0.3914 | 0.00079 | 0.02829 |
| 3 100% LL removal | 3 Control | 0.5150 | 0.3749 | 0.18095 | 1.00000 |
| 3 50% LL removal | 3 100% Vegetation removal | 0.3919 | 0.3719 | 0.30177 | 1.00000 |
| 3 50% LL removal | 3 50% Vegetation removal | 0.3918 | 0.3887 | 0.32172 | 1.00000 |
| 3 50% LL removal | 3 Control | -0.5539 | 0.3663 | 0.14333 | 1.00000 |
| 3 100% Vegetation removal | 3 50% Vegetation removal | -0.00004 | 0.3840 | 0.99992 | 1.00000 |
| 3 100% Vegetation removal | 3 Control | -0.9457 | 0.3711 | 0.01714 | 0.39416 |
| 3 50% Vegetation removal | 3 Control | -0.9457 | 0.3863 | 0.02072 | 0.45584 |

Table F-8. Post-hoc mean comparisons for temperature analysis by treatment.
Bonferroni adjustment used for p values.

| Simple Effect Level | Application | Application | Estimate | StdErr | DF | t value | Pr > t | Adj P |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------|-------|------------|---------|------------------|
| NightDay D | 1 | 2 | -5.1538 | 0.4788 | 64.27 | -10.76 | <.0001 | <.0001 |
| NightDay D | 1 | 3 | -5.9891 | 0.5213 | 65.79 | -11.49 | <.0001 | <.0001 |
| NightDay D | 2 | 3 | -0.8353 | 0.5310 | 66.47 | -1.57 | 0.1204 | 0.3617 |
| NightDay N | 1 | 2 | 0.5016 | 0.4745 | 64.3 | 1.06 | 0.2944 | 0.8832 |
| NightDay N | 1 | 3 | 0.4071 | 0.5120 | 65.37 | 0.80 | 0.4294 | 1.0000 |
| NightDay N | 2 | 3 | -0.09449 | 0.5193 | 66.29 | -0.18 | 0.8562 | 1.0000 |

Table F-9. Post-hoc mean comparisons for humidity analysis by NightDay and treatment application. Bonferroni adjustment used for p-values.

| Simple Effect Level | Application | Application | Estimate | StdErr | DF | t value | Pr > t | Adj P |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------|-------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| NightDay D | 1 | 2 | -2.6456 | 0.2002 | 62.36 | -13.21 | <0.0001 | <0.0001 |
| NightDay D | 1 | 3 | -3.3818 | 0.2171 | 62.93 | -15.58 | <0.0001 | <0.0001 |
| NightDay D | 2 | 3 | -0.7362 | 0.2209 | 63.55 | -3.33 | 0.0014 | 0.0044 |
| NightDay N | 1 | 2 | -0.3122 | 0.1988 | 62.5 | -1.57 | 0.1215 | 0.3646 |
| NightDay N | 1 | 3 | -0.2943 | 0.2153 | 62.77 | -1.37 | 0.1766 | 0.5298 |
| NightDay N | 2 | 3 | 0.01789 | 0.2187 | 63.73 | 0.08 | 0.9350 | 1.0000 |

CURRICULUM VITA

Emily A. Kalnicky
5810 Suffolk Rd.
Madison, WI 53711

emily.kalnicky@gmail.com
(608) 335-8069

EDUCATION

PhD in Ecology, Utah State University, Logan, UT, May 2012. Passed qualifying exam, April 2009, and defense December 2, 2011.

Thesis title: A Coupled Human and Natural Systems Approach to Understanding an Invasive Frog, *Eleutherodactylus Coqui*, in Hawaii

Thesis advisors: Mark Brunson and Karen Beard

Thesis committee members: Thomas Edwards, Jr., Edward (Ted) Evans, Christopher Monz

MS in Natural Resources and Environmental Sciences, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Urbana, IL, 2007

Thesis title: Environmentally Responsible Behavior Precursors: Influences from a Zoo-Based Non-Formal Environmental Education Program

Thesis advisor: Joanne Vining

Thesis committee members: Courtney Flint, Neil Knobloch, Carol Saunders

BS in Zoology, Psychology and Spanish, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, 2005

Independent Project title: Female preference for male body size in threespine stickleback

Project advisor: Janette (Jenny) Boughman

RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

PhD Candidate, Department of Environment and Society, Utah State University, 2007-2011

- Developed three research projects as part of my dissertation including two field studies in Hawaii, one large-scale experiment, and one large mailing survey

PhD Student, Department of Environment and Society, Utah State University, 2007-2008

- Developed a survey to assess Utah rural landowners' knowledge, information sources, and management goals

MS Student, Department of Natural Resources and Environmental Sciences, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2006-2007

- Assisted in projects related to the human-nature experience
- Conducted literature reviews, various statistical analyses and manuscript preparation

Department of Plant Biology, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2005-2006

- Completed DNA extractions on loculoascomycete fungi
- Prepared samples for PCR analysis

Undergraduate Student, Department of Zoology, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2003-2005

- Developed independent project examining female mating preference in threespine stickleback
- Awarded the prestigious Hilldale Undergraduate Research Fellowship for my independent project, 2004
- Awarded the Tri Beta (Biological Honor Society) Research Scholarship Foundation Grant for my independent project, 2003

GRANTS

Graduate Student Senate Project awards, Utah State University, Spring 2011, \$1,000.

Ecology Center Graduate Research Support award, Utah State University, Summer 2010-Spring 2011, \$4,000.

Ecology Center Graduate Research Support award, Utah State University, Summer 2009-Spring 2010, \$3,000.

Vice President of Research Catalyst (RC) Seed Grant Program, Co-PI, “Behavioral, Attitudinal, and Ecological Factors Influencing the Management of Invasive Frogs in Hawaiian Agro Ecosystems”, Spring 2009- Fall 2009, \$20,000.

Ecology Center Graduate Research Support award, Utah State University, Summer 2008-Spring 2009, \$4,000.

Tri Beta (Biological Honor Society) Research Scholarship Foundation Grant, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2003- \$500.00

FELLOWSHIPS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

Xi Sigma Pi Natural Resources Honor Society, inducted March 4, 2009.

Nominee, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Program for Excellence in Science, Fall 2008. Science subscription.

Ecology Center Travel Award, Utah State University, Spring 2008, \$636.08.

Graduate Student Senate Travel Award, Utah State University, Fall 2007, \$300.00.

S.J. Quinney Ph.D Fellowship, Utah State University, 2007-2011, \$20,000 per year for four years (\$80,000 total).

Stapp Scholarship for North American Association of Environmental Educators conference and research symposium, 2007, \$340.00

Human Dimensions of Environmental Systems Scholar, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2006-2007, \$15,950.

Natural Resources and Environmental Sciences Educational Opportunity Travel Grant, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2006, \$350.00

Hilldale Undergraduate Research Fellowship, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2004-Spring 2005, \$4000.00

PUBLICATIONS (IN PRINT) *My name has legally changed from Emily A. Price to Emily A. Kalnicky

Vining, J., Merrick, M., and ***Price, E. A.** (2008). The distinction between humans and nature: Human perceptions of connectedness to nature and elements of the natural and unnatural. *Human Ecology Review*, 15(1), 1-11.

Head, M. L., ***Price, E. A.**, Boughman, J. W. (2009) Body size differences do not arise from divergent mate preferences in a species pair of threespine stickleback, *Biology Letters*, 5(4): 517-520.

***Price, E. A.**, Vining, J., and Saunders, C. D. (2009). Intrinsic and extrinsic rewards in a non-formal environmental education program. *Journal of Zoo Biology*, 28: 361-376.

Beard, K. H., ***Price, E. A.**, and Pitt, W. C. (2009). Biology and Impacts of Pacific Island Invasive Species: 5. *Eleutherodactylus coqui*, the Coqui frog (Anura: *Leptodactylidae*). *Pacific Science* 63: 297-316.

Brunson, M., and ***Price, E. A.** (2009). Information use and delivery preferences among small-acreage owners in areas of rapid exurban population growth, *Journal of Extension*, 47(5) Article 5FEA4. [Available online at <http://www.joe.org/joe/2009october/a4.php>].

PUBLICATIONS (IN REVIEW OR PREPARATION)

Kalnicky, E. A., Beard, K. H., and Brunson, M. W. (2012). Community level response to habitat structure manipulations: An experimental case study in a tropical ecosystem. Manuscript in prep for submission to *Forest Ecology and Management*.

Kalnicky, E. A., Brunson, M. W., and Beard, K. H. (2012). Experience versus rumor: Management behavior for an invasive frog in Hawaii depends on exposure-level to the invader. Manuscript in prep for submission to *Environment and Behavior*.

Kalnicky, E. A., Brunson, M. W., and Beard, K. H. (2012). Learning to live with an invader: Hawaii coqui frog invasion as a complex social-ecological system. Manuscript in prep for submission to *Ecology and Society*.

Kalnicky, E. A., Vining, J., and Saunders, C. D. (2012). Connection with nature: A family pattern? Manuscript in review with *Environmental Education Research*.

Kalnicky, E. A., Vining, J., and Saunders, C. D. (2012). Program evaluation of zoo-based non-formal environmental education program designed to enhance participants' caring for nature. Manuscript in review with *Visitor Studies*.

CONFERENCE PRESENTATIONS *My name has legally changed from Emily A. Price to Emily A. Kalnicky

***Kalnicky, E. A.,** Beard, K. H., and Brunson, M. W. Resource availability and invasive frog (*Eleutherodactylus coqui*) density in Hawaii. 96th ESA Annual Meeting (August 7-12 2011), Austin, TX.

***Kalnicky, E. A.,** Beard, K. H., and Brunson, M. W. Encouraging Hawai'i landowners to participate in coqui management: Insights from a public attitude survey. Abstract submitted and accepted for 2011 HCC conference, Honolulu, HI.

***Kalnicky, E. A.,** Brunson, M. W., and Beard, K. H. How attitudes, social norms, and control are related to management behavior of an invasive frog (*Eleutherodactylus coqui*) in Hawaii. 17th International Symposium on Society and Resource Management, Madison, WI, June 4-8, 2011.

***Price, E. A.,** Brunson, M. W., & Beard, K. H. What about the people? The importance of understanding human attitudes, knowledge, and behavior in control of *Eleutherodactylus coqui*. 1st International Conference on the coqui frog, Hilo, HI, February 7th, 2008.

***Price, E. A.** What's all the noise about? The human side of an invasive frog in Hawaii. EcoLunch, Utah State University, Logan, UT, January 18th, 2008.

***Price, E.** Environmentally Responsible Behavior Precursors: Influences from a Zoo-Based Non-Formal Environmental Education Program. 36th Annual Conference of the North American Association of Environmental Educators, Virginia Beach, Virginia, November 14th, 2007.

***Price, E.,** Vining, J. and Saunders, C. Conservation Behavior: The Role of a Non-formal Environmental Education Program and Intergenerational Influences on short and long-term behavior. 14th International Conference of the Society for Human Ecology, Bar Harbor, Maine, October 20, 2006

***Price, E. A.** Body Size and its Role in Speciation of Threespine Sticklebacks (*Gasterosteus spp*). Seventh Annual Undergraduate Symposium, University of Wisconsin-Madison, April 12, 2005

***Price, E. A.** Body Size and its Role in Speciation of Threespine Sticklebacks (*Gasterosteus spp*). Northcentral Tri-Beta District Convention, University of Wisconsin-Green Bay, April 23, 2005

- Awarded 2nd Place in the Frank G. Brooks Award for Excellence in Student Research

INVITED PRESENTATIONS *My name has legally changed from Emily A. Price to Emily A. Kalnicky

***Price, E. A.** The human side of the coqui frog invasion in Hawaii. The Rotary Club of South Hilo, HI, June 15, 2010.

***Price, E. A.** and Vining, J. Evaluation of the Nature Swap Program and its Relationship to Environmentally Responsible Behavior Precursors. Brookfield Zoo, Brookfield, IL, July 20, 2007.

TEACHING EXPERIENCE

Bilingual Substitute Teacher, Madison Metropolitan School District, Madison, WI, 2011

- Teaching pre-schoolers through highschoolers in all subject areas
- Flexibility in following lesson plans or coming up with lessons on short notice

Middle-school Afterschool Program Leader, Madison School Community Recreation, Madison, WI, 2011

- Responsible for leading afterschool activities for at-risk middle-school students 2 days a week
- Assisted unemployed adults with computer services as well as resume and job applications

Community Education Intern, Third Millennium Alliance, Camarones, Ecuador, 2011

- Designed curriculum for 1st through 7th graders to learn English
- Taught entirely in Spanish
- Organized and ran activities for women in the community

Teaching Assistant, Integrative Biology 100/101, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2005-2006

- Conducted weekly discussion and laboratory sessions for 27 students Fall 2005 and 49 students Spring 2006
- Developed lesson plans from material provided by course coordinator
- Prepared and graded quizzes and out of class written assignments
- Received campus teaching awards based upon student evaluations of teaching performance for two consecutive terms
- Listed among top 10% of teachers rated at the university for Spring 2006 semester

Graduate Teaching Certificate (GTC), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2005-2006

- Participated in over 9 hours of continuing education related to teaching
- Attended professional development seminars
- Participated in videotaped critiques of teaching
- Received student feedback and evaluations

Study Skills Assistant Coordinator, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2004-2005

- Collaborated on the development, organization, and presentation of workshops for student organizations, residence halls, and other academic programs (groups of 5 to 20 students)
- Counseled students in one-on-one appointments on time management and other study skill techniques

PEOPLE (Pre-College Enrichment Opportunity for Learning Excellence) Animal Behavior Instructor, University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2003

- Designed and taught a one week summer course on animal behavior to 30 underrepresented students who had just completed the 9th grade
- Planned, designed, and implemented course content, objectives, and class activities in collaboration with local high school teacher

INFORMAL TEACHING ACTIVITIES

English Language Center Volunteer, English Language Center of Cache Valley, Logan, UT, 2008-2009

- Helped to lead conversation groups with various levels of students trying to learn English
- Worked as teacher's aide in completing activities designed to improve English with groups of 15 to 20 students

Convo Partner, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2006-2007

- Worked weekly with two international students to aid in improving their English conversational skills

Education/Public Outreach Committee member, The Illinois Wildlife Society, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2006-present

- Worked with a team to lead an initiative to establish newspaper recycling to support the veterinary sciences department on campus
- Attended monthly club and board meetings and presented education opportunities for club members

New TA Orientation Facilitator, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2006

- Led small group sessions for new TAs in the college of ACES (Agriculture, Consumer and Environmental Sciences)
- Facilitated discussion in the topics of Getting started in the Classroom, Questioning Strategies and Planning a Class Session

PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIPS

Ecological Society of America
Xi Sigma Pi Natural Resources Honor Society
The Wildlife Society
Society for Human Ecology
Beta Beta Beta Biological Honor Society
Phi Eta Sigma Honor Society
Society for Conservation Biology
North American Association of Environmental Educators

UNIVERSITY SERVICE

Member of the College of Natural Resource's Graduate Student Council (GSC), 2007-2011
Environment and Society Graduate Student Representative to the GSC, 2007-2009

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

Manuscript reviewer for *Environmental Education Research*
Co-Founder of nonprofit organization, Camarones Community Coalition, a partnership with a rural Ecuadorian community and groups in the United States

LANGUAGES/SKILLS

Fluent in Spanish
Proficient in website design through use of CSS, XHTML, HTML, and Dreamweaver
Proficient in statistical software programs SAS, SPSS, R, MARK, DISTANCE, AMOS
Proficient in Microsoft products including Word, Excel, PowerPoint